

INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE INDEX

CASE NUMBER 23-00346

1. **TABLE OF CONTENTS**
2. **INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE SUMMARY – WRITE-UP**

TRANSCRIBED STATEMENTS

3. Officer Mark Alves – Witness
4. Officer Jose Dejo – Witness
5. Officer John Giga – Accused
6. Officer John Giga – Clarification – Witness
7. Lieutenant Matthew Guerra – Witness
8. Jarvis Merritt – Witness
9. Officer Jeremy Oberstein – Witness
10. Evans Popo – Witness
11. Melina Rozema – Wi
12. Michael Rucker – Witness
13. Major Steve Scelfo – Witness
14. Officer Ashley Schemtob – Witness
15. Timothy Sequin – Witness
16. Kara Stimpson – Witness
17. David Sutton - Witness

EXHIBITS/EVIDENCE

18. Incident Report and Supplements 34-2311-227437
19. Incident Report 34-2311-227215
20. Broward Sheriff's Office documentation
21. Samsara – Vehicle activity reports
22. Officer John Giga - Documents
23. Criminal History Reports – Antonio Harvard & Jarvis Merritt
24. Text Messages
25. General Order #2010-17
26. Vector Fleet Svc Repairs

*BWC and CCTV footage (see Evidence.com)

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

Complainant: Chief of Police William Schultz Telephone: 954-828-5591
Address: 1515 W. Cypress Creek Rd, Fort Lauderdale, FL 33309
Location of Occurrence: 320 SW 2nd St., Fort Lauderdale, FL 33312
Date of Occurrence: November 24, 2023 Date Reported: December 10, 2023
Subject Employee: John Giga CCN: 1717 Assignment: Operations
Report Number(s): 34-2311-227437 Case Category: 1

Allegations:

1. Policy: 118 E 4 - Unbecoming conduct: Department employees shall not conduct themselves in a manner, on or off duty that brings discredit to the employee or the agency or is disruptive to the department.

Sustained Not Sustained Exonerated Unfounded Policy Failure

2. Policy 118 E 5 D - Neglect of duty: Department employees shall discharge their duties in an expeditious manner to avoid any unnecessary delays to the public in their performance of their duties and activities.

Sustained Not Sustained Exonerated Unfounded Policy Failure

3. Policy 306.2 D 5 q – PAVe Regulations: The transportation of non-employee, non-family member passengers in City vehicles is permitted only when in the furtherance of City business and when it is related to the job activities of the City employee driver.

Sustained Not Sustained Exonerated Unfounded Policy Failure

4. Policy 306.2 D 5 r – PAVe Regulations: Employees may use their PAVe to perform routine errands and activities and other approved activities or uses, including the transportation of family members, only while travelling to and from any police related activity- includes scheduled work shift, court, depositions, uniformed police details, etc. The transportation of family members will be limited to the county in which the employee lives and/or Broward County.

Sustained Not Sustained Exonerated Unfounded Policy Failure

FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346

SGT. A. Wright

Sergeant Aaron Wright (CCN 1718)

LT. Keven Dupree 1592
Reviewed by:

A/Captain Keven Dupree (CCN 1592)

STAFF REVIEW:

Police Legal

[Signature]

Date

5/8/24

Assistant Chief

[Signature] Falzone

Date

5/9/24

Police Chief

Wilks C. Schuyf

Date

5/9/24

DISCIPLINARY RECOMMENDATION (CHIEF OF POLICE)

Termination J.M.

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

COMPLAINT SUMMARY

On November 24, 2023, Fort Lauderdale Police Department (FLPD) officers responded to an alleged aggravated battery which occurred at 310 SW 2nd Street. As the officers investigated the incident they made contact with the victim, Officer John Giga. As the criminal investigation was conducted by the FLPD Criminal Investigation Division (CID), a witness to the incident provided a statement to detectives alleging Officer Giga was the aggressor and used disparaging racial remarks toward the other individuals.

The Office of Internal Affairs (IA) was tasked with conducting an administrative investigation into this matter to determine whether the actions of Officer Giga rose to the level of any policy violations. On December 13, 2023, this case was assigned to IA Sergeant A. Wright for investigation.

FACTS OF THE INVESTIGATION

On Thursday, November 23, 2023, Officer Giga worked his assigned shift - District one evening shift - scheduled from 1300 to 2300 hours. At approximately 2245 hours, as seen on security camera footage, Officer Giga walked to his marked Personally Assigned Vehicle (PAVe), vehicle 11536, and removed his gun belt, police vest, and uniform shirt. Between the time of 2248 hours and 0242 hours the following day, Officer Giga was captured on security camera footage obtained from Hunters Beach Bar, located at 235 Almond Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, FL 33316. The footage showed Officer Giga inside of and in the surrounding area of the business during the captured timeframe. Furthermore, a review of the Automated Vehicle Locator (AVL) for Officer Giga's vehicle showed the vehicle to be idling at this location from 7:20 p.m. on November 23, 2023, to 2:42 a.m. on November 24, 2023.

During the review of the video footage, Officer Giga was captured on surveillance video both inside and outside of Hunters Beach Bar. During his time at the location, Officer Giga was seen on video consuming five beverages. Each of the five beverages were poured from what appeared to be a liquor bottle which the bartender retrieved from the bar well. The liquid was dark in color and a pouring spout was attached to the bottle. Officer Giga was captured on camera seemingly taking shots and toasting with other patrons of the establishment. He left the establishment with a bottle of water in his hand.

Data obtained from the AVL on Officer Giga's vehicle showed his vehicle leaving the barrier island at approximately 0242 hours and arriving at his residence in the 400 block of SE 2nd Street at approximately 0248 hrs. At approximately 0354 hours Officer Giga's vehicle left the residence and traveled around Fort Lauderdale for approximately 18 minutes before arriving in the area of 310 SW 2nd St, Fort Lauderdale, FL 33312. Video captured from City of Fort Lauderdale security cameras showed Officer Giga parked and exited the vehicle along SW 3rd Avenue at 0412 hours. Officer Giga then walked to Capone's Nightclub where he began knocking on a window on the east side of the building. He then walked south to the back of the building, where he is captured on security footage entering the establishment from the back parking lot at 0416 hours.

At approximately 0418 hours, Officer Giga was captured on video from cameras located in the parking lot to the rear of Capone's. The video showed Officer Giga becoming engaged in what appeared to be a verbal altercation with several individuals. The footage then shows the individuals get into their vehicle and began to drive in the direction of the exit of the parking lot, as Officer Giga continued to walk alongside the vehicle in a westerly and then northerly direction. As he walked alongside the

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

vehicle, he appeared to continue to engage in verbal communication with the occupants. At approximately 0420 hours, camera footage captured Officer Giga striking the front driver's side window of the vehicle with a closed fist as he continued to walk alongside. The vehicle then stopped, and the driver opened the door and stepped out of the vehicle. At this point Officer Giga approached the driver and assumed a fighting stance.

Officer Giga was approached by the driver and passenger of the vehicle, as well as the driver of a second vehicle which was traveling directly behind. Officer Giga was punched in the face by the driver of the first vehicle, and then by the other two individuals, who also struck Officer Giga in the face and upper torso area. Approximately twenty seconds after the first punch was thrown, the three subjects got back into their respective vehicles and drove westbound out of the area. A passerby observed Officer Giga badly injured and lying on the ground in the parking lot. The citizen called the police, at which time FLPD officers and Fort Lauderdale Fire Rescue (FLFR) arrived on scene to assist Officer Giga. Officer Giga was transported to Broward Health Medical Center (BHMC) for treatment and evaluation.

While on scene investigating the criminal component of this incident (aggravated battery), CID detectives discovered an independent witness who gave a statement advising Officer Giga used racial slurs (nigger) toward the individuals in the vehicles prior to the physical altercation between himself and the group. While attempting to ascertain what transpired on the night in question and believing that Officer Giga might have been targeted, CID made the decision to work their criminal case backwards starting from Capone's to the start of Officer Giga's shift. During their investigation several other possible policy violations were uncovered that preceded the incident in the Capone's parking lot.

On December 13, 2023, an Internal Affairs investigation was opened in reference to this incident. The investigation was assigned to IA Sergeant Wright. The Office of Internal Affairs (IA) was tasked with investigating this matter to determine whether the actions of Officers Giga rose to the level of a violation of FLPD policy.

On December 15, 2023, IA investigators met with Sergeant Don Geiger of the FLPD Homicide Unit which led the criminal investigation into this incident. Sergeant Geiger provided IA investigators with the material collected during the criminal investigation. These items included: the offense and supplemental reports for FLPD case number 34-2311-227437, witness statements, Telestaff roster report for November 23, 2024, Samsara report for vehicle 11536, FLHSM DAVID profiles, possible witnesses, possible suspects, and videos-

Furthermore, Sergeant Geiger relayed during their criminal investigation, CID had identified Mr. Jarvis Merritt and Mr. Antonio Harvard as occupants of the vehicle that Officer Giga interacted with in the parking lot of Capone's nightclub. The two men were identified as potential suspects in the aggravated battery investigation.

Between December 17, 2023, and February 8, 2024, several sworn and digitally recorded statements were taken by IA investigators in reference to this investigation. These statements included both civilian witnesses and FLPD personnel who were compelled to provide information in reference to the November 24, 2023, incident. Each of the respective witnesses detailed their involvement as well as their observations during the statements.

On December 17, 2023, Micheal Rucker and Kara Stimpson both provided individual sworn, digitally recorded statements to IA Sergeants Aaron Wright and Aidan Finnerty. Both Mr. Rucker and Ms. Stimpson detailed their involvement in reference to the incident at the location of 320 SW 2nd Street

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

(Capone's Nightclub). Mr. Rucker and Ms. Stimpson detailed their observations of the events that led up to the aggravated battery committed against Officer Giga. They each relayed that they saw Officer Giga approach the men in the parking lot and initiate a confrontation. They communicated that they heard Officer Giga use racial slurs toward the men and that he appeared to be enraged. Neither Mr. Rucker nor Ms. Stimpson had any direct dealings with Officer Giga or the individuals that battered him.

On December 18, 2023, the Office of Internal Affairs obtained a copy of Fort Lauderdale Police Department's District 1 dispatch audio from the Broward Sheriff's Office Communications Division for Thursday, November 23, 2023, for the hours of 1300 - 2300 hours.

Additionally, on December 18, 2023, the Office of Internal Affairs obtained a copy of Fort Lauderdale Police Department's In-house Summary Sheet and Master Unit Activity report from the Broward Sheriff's Office Communications Division for Thursday, November 23, 2023 for the hours of 1300 - 2300 hours.

On January 04, 2024, the Office of Internal Affairs conducted a criminal history check on both Jarvis Merritt and Antonio Harvard. Mr. Merritt and Mr. Harvard were identified as occupants in the vehicle which Officer Giga interacted with during the incident in the parking lot of Capone's Nightclub. The criminal history check revealed as of February 15, 2023, Mr. Merritt was on felony probation for carrying a concealed weapon with adjudication withheld and a sentence of one year of probation. The criminal history records check revealed Mr. Harvard to have two prior felony convictions and an active warrant out of Broward County.

On January 04, 2024, Officer Mark Alves provided a digitally recorded, compelled sworn statement to IA Sergeants Wright and Finnerty. Officer Alves detailed his involvement in reference to responding to a call for service for a burglary on November 23rd, 2024, at 2561 Mercedes Drive (Case# 34-2311-0227215). He explained he and Officer Giga were dispatched to the call together but Officer Giga arrived approximately 35 to 40 minutes after he had been on scene.

On January 04, 2024, Officer Jermey Oberstein provided a digitally recorded, compelled sworn statement to IA Sergeants Wright and Finnerty. Officer Oberstein was working his assigned shift as a patrol officer assigned to District 3 midnight shift on the morning of November 24, 2024. He was the initial responding officer to the call for service involving Officer Giga at 320 SW 2nd Street (Capone's Nightclub). He detailed his involvement in responding to the location, as well as his interaction with and observations of Officer Giga at that time. Officer Oberstein shared he was informed by Officer Giga that he was attempting to break up a fight when he was attacked. Officer Oberstein had no direct contact with the individuals who battered Officer Giga.

On January 04, 2024, Officer Jose Dejo provided a digitally recorded, compelled sworn statement to Sergeants Wright and Finnerty. Officer Dejo was working his assigned shift as a patrol officer assigned to District 3 midnight shift on the morning of November 24, 2024. He responded to 320 SW 2nd St (Capone's Nightclub) with Officer Oberstein as a backup officer. Officer Dejo detailed his interaction with and observations of Officer Giga at that time. Officer Dejo shared he was informed by Officer Giga that he was attempting to break up a fight when he was attacked with a bottle. Officer Dejo had no direct contact with the individuals who battered Officer Giga.

On January 05, 2024, the Office of Internal Affairs obtained a copy of a First Notice of Injury Form submitted to Claims Analyst Kathleen Thorpe of the City of Ft. Lauderdale's Risk Management Office. The form was submitted on behalf of Officer Giga on November 24th, 2023. The narrative of the

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

document read Officer Giga had been injured while trying to break up a fight. The First Notice of Injury was later rescinded on November 30th, 2023, by Assistant Chief Dana Swisher when the criminal investigation revealed no evidence of Officer Giga being on-duty at the time of the incident.

On January 05, 2024, Mr. Jarvis Merritt provided a digitally recorded statement to IA to Sergeants Wright and Finnerty. Mr. Merritt was identified by CID detectives as the driver of the vehicle which Officer Giga interacted with in the parking lot of Capone's Nightclub. After waiving his *Miranda* rights, Mr. Merritt detailed his involvement in the incident. He explained the events that led up to the aggravated battery committed against Officer Giga. Mr. Merritt also revealed an individual known to him only as "Jeff" was also involved in the incident.

During their criminal investigation of the incident, Criminal Investigative Division (CID) named Antonio. Harvard, Jarvis Merritt, and an individual identified only as "Jeff" a potential suspect in the aggravated battery that was inflicted on Officer Giga. IA investigators tried multiple times to speak with Mr. Harvard but were unsuccessful.

On January 11, 2024, Officer Ashley Schemtob provided a sworn, digitally recorded statement to IA Sergeants Wright and Finnerty. Officer Schemtob was working her assigned morning shift in District 3 when she was instructed to respond to Broward Health Medical Center in reference to this incident. Officer Schemtob explained she took possession of some of Officer Giga's property from Officer Dejo and physically stood outside of Officer Giga's treatment area for uniformed presence. Officer Schemtob shared while at the hospital with Officer Giga, she was told by Sergeant Pekrol to deactivate her BWC after being instructed to leave it recording by CID personnel. Officer Schemtob had no direct contact with Officer Giga or the individuals who attacked him.

On January 24, 2024, IA investigators identified Ms. Kaitlyn Wimpy as a possible witness in this investigation. Ms. Wimpy was working as a bartender at Hunters Bar on the night of November 23, 2024, when video captured Officer Giga at the location between the end of his shift and the early morning hours of November 24, 2024. Video from the location captured Ms. Wimpy serving Officer Giga at least five unknown beverages each poured from what appeared to be a liquor bottle taken from the well of the bar. Ms. Wimpy was contacted and agreed to provide a statement to IA investigators but ultimately did not show up at the scheduled time and did not accept any follow up calls from IA investigators.

On January 24, 2024, Mr. Timothy Seguin provided a sworn, digitally recorded statement to IA Sergeants Wright and Finnerty. Mr. Seguin is employed by Asta Parking as a parking lot attendant. Asta Parking operates the parking lot behind Capone's Nightclub where the incident involving Officer Giga took place. Mr. Seguin was working in the early morning hours of November 24, 2024, and witnessed the incident. Mr. Seguin, shared he observed several individuals socializing amongst themselves in the parking lot when Officer Giga approached them in what he described as an angry manner. He then observed Officer Giga yelling at the individuals as he was striking their car with his fist. Mr. Seguin had no direct dealings with Officer Giga, or the individuals who battered him.

On January 25, 2024, Ms. Melina Rozema provided a sworn, digitally recorded statement to IA Sergeants Wright and Finnerty. Ms. Rozema explained she is an acquaintance of Officer Giga and was working at Capone's Nightclub during the early morning hours of November 24, 2024. Ms. Rozema shared that Officer Giga arrived at Capone's in the early morning hours of November 24, 2023, in an attempt to try to speak with her. She did not meet with Officer Giga at that time as she did not want to see him, but she overheard him and described that he sounded angry. She explained Officer Giga had

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

sent her multiple text messages throughout the night prior and that morning, to which she did not respond. The tone of the messages led Ms. Rozema to believe Officer Giga was upset which was highlighted by a message which read, "Bout to show up and fuck everyone up." He then sent her text messages later in the day as he was in the hospital inquiring if she knew anything about the individuals with whom he had the confrontation. Ms. Rozema had no interaction with the individuals who Officer Giga had conflict with in the parking lot and did not witness the aggravated battery.

On January 26, 2024, Lieutenant Matthew Guerra provided a sworn, digitally recorded statement to IA Sergeants Wright and Finnerty. Lieutenant Guerra was working his assigned shift on the morning of November 24, 2024 as the FLPD Duty Lieutenant and responded to the scene of the aggravated battery involving Officer Giga. Lieutenant Guerra shared he completed a City of Fort Lauderdale Risk Management - First Report of Injury form, at the instruction of the Acting Major Steven Scelfo. Lieutenant Guerra advised he was informed by Acting Major Scelfo that he learned from representatives from the Fraternal Order of Police (FOP) that Officer Giga was attempting to break up a fight when the incident occurred, prompting the aggravated battery to be considered an on-duty injury. Lieutenant Guerra did not witness the incident in the parking lot of Capone's Nightclub involving Officer Giga and had no direct contact with either Officer Giga or the individuals who attacked him.

On February 05, 2024, the Office of Internal Affairs obtained a supplemental report documented under FLPD case number 34-2311-227437, authored by Detective Michael Goldsworthy of the FLPD Homicide Unit. Detective Goldsworthy's report documented that he received a statement from Officer Giga at the hospital on the day of the incident during which he relayed to CID detectives that he was working a detail at Blondies Beach Bar when he was alerted of a fight which he tried to break up. The supplemental report relayed that Officer Giga did not recall how many people were fighting or who injured him. Furthermore, Detective Goldsworthy detailed that CID detectives were initially denied the opportunity to interview Officer Giga by FLPD Sergeant Eric Pekrol. Detective Goldsworthy's supplemental report also documented that during his investigation he obtained witness statements from Mr. Evans Popo, Ms. Melina Rozema, and Mr. David Sutton.

On two occasions during this investigation, Sergeant Pekrol was mentioned as a potential witness in this investigation. Upon attempting to schedule an interview with Sergeant Pekrol, the Office of Internal Affairs was notified of objection by the FOP. Since the investigation on November 24, 2023, was being conducted by CID and there was no administrative investigation at the time, Sergeant Pekrol was thought to be functioning as a police sergeant and not in his official capacity as a union representative. Based on objection by the FOP, Sergeant Pekrol was not interviewed regarding this investigation.

On February 08, 2024, Major Steven Scelfo provided a digitally recorded, sworn and compelled statement to IA Sergeants Wright and Finnerty. Major Scelfo was the District 1 commander on the date of this incident and detailed how he became aware of the aggravated battery involving Officer Giga and his involvement in the investigation. He explained he responded to the scene of the incident and BHMC. He confirmed that he instructed Lieutenant Guerra to complete a First Report of Injury form for Officer Giga after learning that Officer Giga was attempting to break up a fight when the incident occurred. Major Scelfo recalled learning this information from members of the Homicide Unit. Major Scelfo did not personally speak with Officer Giga or any of the individuals who were involved in the aggravated battery.

On February 28, 2024, Officer Giga was formally issued his notification of administrative investigation documentation.

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

On March 08, 2024, Officer Giga provided a compelled, digitally recorded, sworn statement to IA Sergeants Wright and Finnerty at the Office of Internal Affairs. Prior to commencing the interview, Officer Giga and his (FOP) representatives, Chief Steward Scott Hoffer and FOP Counsel - Attorney Gene Gibbons, were given the opportunity to review all of the material and evidence collected during this investigation. Officer Giga was given a copy of his *Garrity* warning, which he signed affirming he understood. Officer Giga advised on the night in question, he suffered severe head injuries and did not have one hundred percent recollection of what transpired. However, he agreed to answer any questions asked of him to the best of his ability.

Officer Giga stated he remembered working District one, afternoon shift – primarily in the central beach zone area. Officer Giga remembered he and the other district officers being allowed to begin their respective commutes back to FLPD headquarters or their residence at 2130 hours due to it being Thanksgiving Day. At that time, he went directly to Hunters Beach Bar. Officer Giga shared that he went home from there and then to Capone’s Nightclub to meet with Ms. Rozema. He was traveling in his FLPD PAVe vehicle at the time. Officer Giga explained he could not remember much after arriving at Capone’s Nightclub.

Officer Giga also explained he had experienced ongoing issues with the ignition of his PAVe vehicle regarding the engine continuing to run even after he believed he had turned the vehicle off. He stated he had informed fleet services of the issue.

On March 13, 2024, the Office of Internal Affairs obtained new information from FLPD Fleet Services Coordinator Samatha Laird and Vector Fleet Services with regard to the maintenance records of vehicle 11536. The documentation showed that fleet services had never been made aware of an issue with the ignition on the vehicle. It also showed no repairs to the vehicle regarding such issues.

On March 30, 2024, Officer Giga was offered to review the newly obtained information with regard to the maintenance records of his assigned PAVe vehicle 11536.

On April 05, 2024, Officer Giga provided a sworn, digitally recorded clarification statement to IA Sergeants Wright and Finnerty. During the clarification statement despite the provided maintenance records for vehicle 11536, Officer Giga maintained that he had made complaints about the ignition issue. Officer Giga added it was likely that verbal complaints about his vehicle were not recorded, which could also be the reason for the undocumented complaints regarding the ignition button.

The investigation into this complaint led to statements obtained from the individuals listed below.

STATEMENTS

Civilian Witness – Mr. Evans Popo

On November 28, 2023, Mr. Evans Popo provided a sworn, digitally recorded statement to CID Detectives Michael Goldsworthy and Leann Swisher in reference to the criminal investigation of the aggravated battery committed upon Officer Giga. Mr. Popo advised in the early morning hours of November 24, 2023, he was working at Capone’s Nightclub as a security officer when Officer Giga arrived at the property looking for a young lady. Mr. Popo stated he heard a knock at the back door of the business prompting him to go to the back door and open it to see who was knocking. When he opened the door, Officer Giga

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

entered the building and began walking around looking for a female employee who he believed to be present at the establishment.

Mr. Popo stated he did not remember the name of the woman that Officer Giga asked him about, but according to Officer Giga the female had just sent him a text message stating that she was there. Mr. Popo then went to use the restroom. He saw Officer Giga leaving as he [Mr. Popo] was exiting the restroom. Mr. Popo did not see Officer Giga again until he was walking through the parking lot to leave the business and located Officer Giga in the parking lot laying on the ground severely injured. Mr. Popo expressed he did not know Officer Giga prior to that day and he did not know he was a police officer.

When asked to describe his interaction with Officer Giga when he arrived at the business, Mr. Popo stated, "In my own words he came there looking for a young lady. He did not find her, and he left soon after" (Statement of Mr. Evans Popo, Page 1, Lines 13-14). He elaborated, "I don't remember the name he told me. He just told me that the individual that he was looking for texted him and told him she was there" (Statement of Mr. Evans Popo, Page 2, Lines 31-32).

When asked if Officer Giga told him what happened to him outside in the back parking lot of the establishment, Mr. Popo responded:

No, when I found him, he was unresponsive. I rubbed on his chest a little bit to try and get him alert to sit up a bit. The only thing he was able to say clear to me was his name. He said his name was John and he tried to spell his last name for me Giga, but that is as much as I got out of him. When the officers showed up, I gave them the same information that he gave me... (Statement of Mr. Evans Popo, Page 5, Lines 95-99).

Finally, Mr. Popo explained where he got the information that he relayed to the responding officers regarding Officer Giga being in a fight. He explained, "There were people around saying that he got into a fight and got jumped, just random people so I couldn't tell you who they were" (Statement of Mr. Evans Popo, Page 6, Lines 103-105). Mr. Popo affirmed that the information regarding the fight was not relayed to him directly by Officer Giga.

This is a summary of the total statement and is not verbatim. Refer to the transcript for details.

Civilian Witness – Ms. Melina Realeen Rozema

On November 31, 2023, Ms. Rozema provided a sworn, digitally recorded statement to CID Detectives Goldsworthy and Swisher. Ms. Rozema advised she was working at Capone's Nightclub during the early morning hours of November 24, 2023. Ms. Rozema shared she met Officer Giga about a month before at Hunters Beach Bar. She explained she did not know Officer Giga was coming to Capone's on the night of the incident because he had been texting her, but her phone was dead. Ms. Rozema claimed although Officer Giga had previously picked her up from work to provide a ride home, she had not requested one on the day of the incident. Ms. Rozema revealed she avoided Officer Giga by going into the ice room when he unexpectedly arrived Capone's. The following day, Ms. Rozema discovered all of the missed texts from Officer Giga, some of which she perceived to indicate he was upset with her.

Ms. Rozema was asked if she had sent Officer Giga any texts asking him to come to the nightclub and give her a ride home, to which she answered, "No" (Statement of Melina Rozema (November), Page 3, Line 50). She went on to say later in the statement that she had driven her car to work that night. She

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

was then asked if she had sent him any texts during the timeframe of 3 a.m. to 4 a.m.. She responded, "Not at all, my phone was dead" (Statement of Melina Rozema (November), Page 3, Lines 53-55).

Ms. Rozema was asked if she remembered Officer Giga coming to the club as she was doing her duties after the business had closed for the night. She explained, "He knocked on the door and --...-- he walked through and asked for me" (Statement of Melina Rozema (November), Page 4, Lines 72-74). She went on to say, "I went into the ice room--... --because I did not want to go anywhere, see him" (Statement of Melina Rozema (November), Pages 4-5, Lines 80-82).

She was asked by the investigator, "So you avoided him, is that -- -- fair to say?" Mrs. Rozema responded, "Yeah" (Statement of Ms. Rozema (November), Page 5, Lines 83-86).

Ms. Rozema was asked, so when your phone powered up on the next day, did you see that there were text messages from Officer Giga, to which she answered:

"Yeah, like he didn't say that he was coming to the club, none of them said that he was coming to the club. He was like mad at me though." (Page 6, Lines 104-111)

Ms. Rozema was asked, why do you think that was, to which she answered:

"Because I wasn't texting back, Because I had no service, and my phone was dead". (Pages 6, Lines 112-115)

This is a summary of the total statement and is not verbatim. Refer to the transcript for details.

Civilian Witness – Mr. David Russell Sutton

On December 1, 2023, Mr. David Sutton provided a sworn, digitally recorded statement to CID. Detectives Goldsworthy and Swisher who was identified as a potential witness in their criminal investigation into the aggravated battery committed against Officer Giga.

Mr. Sutton advised he was in the parking lot of Capone's Nightclub during the early morning hours of November 24, 2023. As he [Mr. Sutton] was talking to a group of young men whom he knows, Officer Giga exited the building (Capone's) into the parking lot and immediately got into a verbal confrontation with the men. Mr. Sutton explained Officer Giga began using racial slurs toward the men, calling them "nigger," at least 3 to 4 times. Mr. Sutton stated it appeared to him that Officer Giga was under the influence of some unknown substance. He stated he saw Officer Giga punch the driver's window of the vehicle the men were driving as they began to leave and to him it appeared Officer Giga escalated the situation. Mr. Sutton explained what he saw and heard as follows:

He goes into the club-- --comes out-- -- a little bit like he on something, because a lot of people don't go around [punching] parked car windows-- --or calling somebody a nigger to their face. There's plenty of blacks out there, but he went out for one person (Statement of Mr. David Sutton, Page 2, Lines 25-33).

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

Mr. Sutton continued:

I don't know what it was about. I really didn't -- I wasn't paying no mind to it. I was trying to get my little thing, go -- a little bit of money, get on the bus at 5:00 AM. He went to pull out and he just punched the window, punch on the window. The window was down too -- -- like I said, the window -- the driver's side, but he never hit him (Statement of Mr. David Sutton, Page 2-3, Lines 41-46).

In reference to the confrontation between Officer Giga and the other individuals, Mr. Sutton described:

I -- I heard whatever -- I'm trying to tell you, that wasn't to beat -- there wasn't a -- a fight. It was literally a beating. Okay. I didn't know he was a cop. He played -- he came at it like a security guard, Sway Security -- Sway Sheriff was security on the back of my mouth. I didn't see him get out of no patrol car (Statement of Mr. David Sutton, Page 4, Lines 59-64).

Mr. Sutton was asked to describe exactly what he heard when Officer Giga was speaking to the men. Mr. Sutton stated, "All I kept hearing was the N word, the N word" (Statement of Mr. David Sutton, Page 4, Line 73. When asked who was saying "N Word," Mr. Sutton stated, "The Officer" (Statement of Mr. David Sutton, Page, 4, Line 78). He was then asked how many times he heard the officer using the word. He responded:

Like three or four times. What -- what I'm trying to -- trying to explain to you guys is why are you going to come in the parking lot and start with somebody when people try to go home? Why are you going to escalate it? (Statement of Mr. David Sutton, Page 5, Lines 82-84)

This is a summary of the total statement and is not verbatim. Refer to the transcript for details.

Civilian Witness – Ms. Kara Amber Stimpson

On December 17, 2023, Ms. Kara Stimpson provided a sworn, digitally recorded statement to IA Sergeants Wright and Finnerty as a witness to this incident. According to Ms. Stimpson, her and her husband Michael Rucker, were sitting in her car in the back parking lot of Capone's on the night of the incident. Ms. Stimpson reported she saw a large, stocky white man approach a group of young black men who had been socializing in the parking lot for about fifteen to twenty minutes. He called them "Niggers" and started punching their cars with a closed fist. He also demanded that they move their cars. Ms. Stimpson advised the man appeared to be under the influence of alcohol or drugs.

Ms. Stimpson reported that the young men in the parking lot had not provoked the disturbance caused by the person she later learned to be Officer Giga. Ms. Stimpson claimed she was unaware that Officer Giga was a police officer at the time of the incident. She and her husband left the parking lot prior to the physical altercation. Ms. Stimpson did identify that there was another person who witnessed this incident, a man who she knows as Dave.

Ms. Stimpson described in her own words what she witnessed that night. She explained:

What I saw was a gentleman. He was rushing from the back of Capone's. The police came and ranned him off from back there, and he was walking through the parking lot.

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

When he was going his way to the parking lot, he hit the passenger mirror of the car that I was sitting in. Once he got across the street, it was a group of gentlemen that was there. It was -- I think it was a Honda that I believe, he was talking with those people at the back of the club, then it was the Mercedes Benz in which he was hitting on and it was a -- I want to say it was a truck. In front of the Benz, parallel, it was a car parked there and he was a part of the gentlemen that was over there in the Benz. They were all talking. The dude came over there, and he said something and then I heard him say, "Nigger." The dude who had the car that was parked parallel -- parallel, jumped in his car and he reversed all the way out the parking lot and pulled out. Then the gentleman went to saying something to the dudes that was in the Benz and they were -- I don't know, we put up the window, so we couldn't really make out what was said by them, but we could see it was like a back and forth. They jumped inside of their car and they pulled off. As they're pulling off, before they hit that corner by the dumpster, the dude ran up to the car and was punching the driver window. So, the car just stopped and paused. So by then, we pretty much just left. We went the opposite direction, the same direction the gentleman backed the car out. We went that way. So what happened around that corner, we don't know. So, we didn't see nobody get out of the car. We didn't see nothing. We just know it stopped by the dumpster and -- and that was that (Statement of Ms. Kara Stimpson, Page 2, Lines 23-39).

Mrs. Stimpson was asked to describe the gentlemen she saw approach the group in the parking lot. Her description was, "He's a white dude... He's a white, big, like kind of stocky. He was buff, like he was tall. Look country type, like he was built (Statement of Ms. Kara Stimpson, Page 3, Lines 44-47). When asked what color the group of men in the parking lot was, Ms. Stimpson stated, "They were all black, they were all black" (Statement of Ms. Kara Stimpson, Page, 4, Line 59).

Mrs. Stimpson was asked, if she clearly heard the white gentleman refer to the blacks with racist terms, to which she answered:

Because I wanted about -- I wanted about -- I want to say, he said something about, "Nigger, you going to move this car," it was something in reference to that, it was something in reference to that. And that, yeah, because we just tuck (*sic*) -- put up the window because we knew it was going to be something that came from that because we like, "What the fuck?" (Statement of Ms. Kara Stimpson, Page 4, Lines 62-66)

In describing how the interaction between Officer Giga and the group began, Ms. Stimpson detailed:

Mm-mm. They were all talking amongst each other. Like, the car was parked there, the dude that was driving that car was standing there, the other dudes were standing by the Benz, so they all just standing there talking, and he just came out, and like I said, it was a Honda that was next to him, it's like a black car, so, I'm not sure if the people that was in that car was with him or not, yeah... Mm-mm. They've been -- they've been out there talking the whole time because they was across from us. So, they was just out there talking the whole time... That's -- that's how I knew they didn't know him because when he came over there, they just kept talking until he said what the fuck he said. So -- Uh-uh because we was out there, shi-- we was literally just sitting in the car. They was standing over there talking the whole time. So, they was out there talking maybe 15-20 minutes

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

before this even -- before this even kicked off. They've been out there talking because we've been sitting in the car. (Statement of Ms. Kara Stimpson, Pages 4-5, Lines 72-92)

Ms. Stimpson explained she did not recall what the gentlemen that approached the group was wearing and he never identified himself as a police officer. She found out he was a police officer a few days after the incident:

"Even if he was undercover, you couldn't even tell. You wouldn't tell. You wouldn't know...And he never identified himself. And that was the first thing I said when they said that he was a police officer. I said, "Well, they -- he never identified himself when he came out there with that shit, that -- that they'd have just handled him accordingly." But that's, yeah, no, he was never identified. (Statement of Ms. Kara Stimpson, Pages 9-10, Lines 173-179)

Ms. Stimpson was asked how long the entire interaction between the gentlemen she later learned to be a police officer and the other men lasted. She explained:

It was -- it was quick. I want to say maybe -- maybe like 3 minutes because when he came out, he was already like belligerent. So when -- when he came out, it was already (Indiscernible/inaudible 09:59). Like I say, he hit the mirror when he was walking by. It wasn't intentional but that's how fast he was moving. So, everything just went, I don't know. He was -- he was fucked up. (Statement of Ms. Kara Stimpson, Pages 10, Lines 182-186)

When asked to expound on what she meant by her use of the term "fucked up," Ms. Stimpson elaborated:

Because he came out and he was wild, like he was wild. He was wild and he just went to talking out loud and stuff with people, like you don't know these people, so it's like, why you say something, "Move your car Nigger" like, it was -- he was -- he was drunk. He was really drunk. (Statement of Ms. Kara Stimpson, Pages 10, Lines 191-194)

Ms. Stimpson was asked if she knew of any other witnesses to the incident other than herself and her husband, Mr. Rucker. She stated:

"The person I would say would be Dave. It would be David, the homeless dude. Because when it started, I believe he was standing behind our car. And then, I remember he kind pretty much followed it because I remember he walked around the corner. And that was the last I seen him that night." (Page 11, Lines 207-212)

This is a summary of the total statement and is not verbatim. Refer to the transcript for details.

Civilian Witness – Mr. Michael Rucker

On December 17, 2023, Mr. Michael Rucker provided a sworn, digitally recorded statement to IA Sergeants Wright and Finnerty as a witness to this incident. Mr. Rucker explained he is employed by Capone's Nightclub as a spotter tasked with looking out for potential problems within and around the nightclub and reporting his observations back to the owners. Mr. Rucker advised as

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

he and his wife - Ms. Kara Stimpson- were sitting in his car in the back parking lot of Capone's, in the early morning hours of November 24, 2023 when an individual he later learned to be Officer Giga waked by the car; seemingly unintentionally striking the passenger side mirror as he passed. Mr. Rucker advised that he mistook Officer Giga for someone he knew as Matt, which prompted him to call out to who he believed to be Matt. Mr. Rucker advised when Officer Giga turned to look in his direction, he realized that Officer Giga was not his friend Matt.

Mr. Rucker stated he then observed Officer Giga approach a group of young men who had been socializing in the parking lot and demand that they move their vehicles. "After he went by my car, he walked over to the car, and next thing I heard was, "Move the damn car, nigga" (Statement of Mr. Michael Rucker, Page 3, Lines 45-47) Mr. Rucker assumed the man might know the other individuals but he then saw the men that were originally in the parking lot begin to enter their vehicle to leave. Mr. Rucker detailed:

So I said, "You know, he might know them." You know what I'm saying? Because this guy, they drive trucks. This -- I don't know. This -- this -- I -- I see a lot of people, you know, kick the bobo like that. So, now we're listening. You know what I'm saying? "Let's see what's going on." So, I see the guy stop and look who he said the nigga word. So, the guy was getting on passenger side. He looked at him, looked at my car, looked at him, and just they got in their car and they backed out. (Statement of Mr. Rucker, Page 3, Lines 47-52)

Mr. Rucker continued to explain, as some members of the group left the location, others remained at which time Officer Giga confronted them. Mr. Rucker relayed:

The other guy turn around and say, "What? You want a problem? You want to fight too? The -- the guy said, "Sir, we don't want any problem." The other guy got in the blue car, the other guy got in the Mercedes. They said, "We don't want no problems, sir," they pulled out. (Statement of Mr. Michael Rucker, Page 3, Lines 55-58)

Mr. Rucker watched as the cars exited the parking lot and as they were doing so, he saw Officer Giga throw a punch toward the vehicle.

We're going to get ready to pull out. You know what I'm saying? So as they're pulling off, now they're in front of me. So, I can't pull out right now. What are you going to do? He come out. I think the Mercedes went first again. The other car went behind it, and the guy tried to punch them and -- and missed it, so we're laughing. Like, "What is wrong with this guy?" He tried to punch them, and I heard the dude say, "Man, what's wrong with you?" (Statement of Mr. Michael Rucker, Page 4, Lines 62-66)

Mr. Rucker then began to leave the area as the vehicles and Officer Giga went around the building. Mr. Rucker described Officer Giga to be chasing the car and beating on his chest. As he was leaving, Mr. Rucker was alerted by Mr. Sutton that the parties had gotten into a physical altercation.

Mr. Rucker stated the gentlemen that approached the group was "a white guy," and the group of men that were in the parking were black. He explained the group was in the parking lot conversing before being approached.

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

When asked if it looked as if Officer Giga was possibly trying to break up a fight between the group, Mr. Rucker responded, "He wasn't breaking up no fight. I thought he knew them." (Statement of Mr. Michael Rucker, Page 6, Line 112)

Mr. Rucker explained he did not witness the group of men in the parking lot do anything to provoke the incident between them and the other man (Officer Giga). He explained, "No, they didn't even -- just like I said, they were just sitting there and talking, and that guy walked up, just -- allegedly, just went crazy like somewhat to say" (Statement of Mr. Michael Rucker, Page 8, 146-147)

Mr. Rucker learned the next day that the man involved in the incident was an off-duty police officer.

This is a summary of the total statement and is not verbatim. Refer to the transcript for details.

Witness – Officer Mark Alves (CCN# 2090)

On January 4, 2024, Officer Mark Alves provided a sworn, digitally recorded, compelled statement to IA Sergeants Wright and Finnerty as a witness to this incident. The criminal investigation conducted by CID revealed possible policy violations, which lead to Officer Alves being interviewed about several calls that he and Officer Giga had responded to on November 23, 2024 - the day prior to Officer Giga being battered.

Officer Alves was questioned about a call for service for a residential burglary, documented under case number 34-2311-227215, which he and Officer Giga had been dispatched to. Officer Alves advised he was on the scene of the call for approximately 30 minutes prior to seeing officer Giga arrive. Officer Alves further stated upon Officer Giga's arrival, he had completed the call with the exception of writing the report.

When asked who his backup officer on the call was, Officer Alves responded:

"Well, if I'm not mistaken, I handled the whole call on my own. My 94 came late. I believe it was Officer John Giga who arrived late to the scene. At that point, I already had taken fingerprints, and I was done. I just had to write it up." (Statement of Officer Mark Alves, Page 2, Lines 36-38)

He recalled being on scene for approximately a little over half-hour before departing the call during which he gathered all of the material and information to author his report. He explained Officer Giga did come to the call but he did not need any assistance by the time Officer Giga arrived. When asked if he physically saw Officer Giga arrive at the call, Officer Alves responded, "Yes, he arrived in his Tahoe, but later on, yeah." (Statement of Officer Mark Alves, Page 3, Line 50). Officer Alves continued, "I did. If I remember clearly, he even asked, "Hey, is there anything I can help you with?" And -- and I answered, "No," because I already had finished." (Statement of Officer Mark Alves, Page 3, Lines 53-54)

Officer Alves was unable to recall if Officer Giga was his assigned back up officer on any other calls for service during the shift on that day. He never discussed with Officer Giga, the delay of arriving at the call so Officer Alves could not say what took Officer Giga so long to arrive.

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

This is a summary of the total statement and is not verbatim. Refer to the transcript for details.

Witness – Officer Jeremy Oberstein (CCN# 2118)

On January 4, 2024, Officer Jeremy Oberstein provided a sworn, digitally recorded, compelled statement to IA Sergeants Wright and Finnerty as a witness to this incident. Officer Oberstein was working as a road patrol officer on midnight shift in District 3 during the early morning hours of November 24, 2023. He was the first officer on scene of the aggravated battery call for service wherein Officer Giga was the victim. Officer Oberstein authored an offense incident report, documented under FLPD case# 34-2311-227437, detailing his observations of the scene and the facts of his initial investigation.

Officer Oberstein advised he was informed by Officer Giga that he was attempting to break up a fight in the parking lot when he was hit by an unknown person with an unknown object. He explained he did not immediately recognize Officer Giga and described him to be dressed in a t-shirt with a nightclub logo printed on it, blue pants, and boots. Officer Giga never identified himself as a FLPD officer to Officer Oberstein and he learned that the injured individual was an FLPD officer only after Officer Dejo arrived and recognized Officer Giga's name.

Officer Oberstein was asked specifically how he learned the information of Officer Giga trying to break up a fight. He responded, "The gentleman that I met had just given me his name and he said that there was a fight that he tried to break up and that -- -- that was it (Statement of Officer Jeremy Oberstein, Page 3, Lines 45-48). He went on to explain that the gentleman who provided the information did not mention to him that he had witnessed the fight but only Officer Giga's name and that he was trying to break up a fight.

Officer Oberstein was prompted to refer to his report in which he wrote Officer Giga advised him he was trying to break up a fight. He was asked to clarify if he was provided that information from Officer Giga or the bystander he met with upon his initial arrival on scene. Officer Oberstein responded, "Officer Giga at some point said that he was trying to break up a fight and he didn't know what hit him. And that's all he said to me." (Statement of Officer Jeremy Oberstein, Page 6, Lines 116-117)

Officer Oberstein was then reminded that his BWC showed the security guard/bystander who he met with on scene saying Officer Giga had relayed to him that he was trying to break up a fight. Officer Oberstein was then asked by Sergeant Wright, "But you're saying that you also heard that from Officer Giga." Officer Oberstein responded, "Yes sir (Statement of Officer Jeremy Oberstein, Page 6-7, Lines 118-121).

Officer Oberstein was asked why he deactivated his BWC only a few moments after arriving at the call. He explained that Officer Dejo had arrived on scene and he deactivated his camera as they discussed the case at which point they realized the injured person was Officer Giga. He stated he believed he had re-activated the camera after their discussion and was unaware that it had not begun again recording.

This is a summary of the total statement and is not verbatim. Refer to the transcript for details.

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

Witness – Officer Jose Dejo (CCN# 1760)

On January 4, 2024, Officer Jose Dejo provided a digitally recorded, compelled sworn statement to IA Sergeants Wright and Aidan Finnerty as a witness to this incident. Officer Dejo was working as a road patrol officer on midnight shift in District 3 during the early morning hours of November 24, 2023. He was the second officer on scene of the aggravated battery call for service wherein Officer Giga was the victim. While on scene Officer Dejo met with Officer Oberstein and assisted with the investigation. His BWC captured some of his actions and interactions but did not capture the entirety of his time on scene. Officer Dejo authored a supplemental offense report, documented under FLPD case# 34-2311-227437, detailing his observations of the scene and the facts of his initial investigation.

Officer Dejo explained he was informed by Officer Giga that he was attacked by a male possibly armed with a bottle. Officer Dejo stated he was unsure if Officer Giga had been robbed, so he asked Officer Giga for his wallet, at which time Officer Giga shared with him that his wallet was inside his patrol vehicle that was parked nearby. Officer Dejo was able to locate Officer Giga's vehicle on SE 3rd Ave and 2nd Street. Officer Dejo located Officer Giga's gunbelt, vest, and uniform shirt on the passenger side floorboard of the vehicle.

When asked, if Officer Giga provided him with any information with regards to what had transpired that was not captured on BWC, Officer Dejo responded, "Just briefly that he was attacked in that parking lot by males, possibly with a bottle" (Statement of Officer Jose Dejo, Page, 3, Lines 50-51).

Officer Dejo was then asked, "Okay. Also, as per your report, you stated that Giga stated that he was possibly attacked by a man with a bottle. That is correct statement?" Officer Dejo responded, "Yes" (Statement of Officer Jose Dejo, Page 4, Lines 55-57). When asked to specify if Officer Giga made these statements directly to him or to other officers on scene that you overheard, Officer Dejo, responded, "To me" (Page 4, Line 60).

Officer Dejo stated Officer Giga did not explain to him why or how the incident occurred. He [Officer Dejo] described Officer Giga as being dressed in a black shirt, blue pants, and sneakers and confirmed that he was not in a police uniform or wearing any police markings or insignias.

Officer Dejo was asked, if he saw Officer Giga's police vehicle at the scene to which he responded he did. When asked how he came to find the vehicle and where it was located, Officer Dejo explained:

He -- I asked him for his phone and a wallet because I did not know at that point if it was a robbery. So he said, "I have it in the car." So the car was parked on 3rd Avenue and 2 Street. (Statement of Officer Jose Dejo, Page 6, Lines 95-97)

Officer Dejo stated he obtained the keys to the vehicle from Officer Giga and when he entered the vehicle nothing appeared out of place to him. He confirmed that Officer Giga's gun belt, vest, and uniform shirt were in the vehicle on the floorboard of the passenger seat. When asked if the vehicle was running, Officer Dejo responded, "I don't remember" (Statement of Officer Jose Dejo, Page 6, Line 109). Officer Dejo explained he secured Officer Giga's gun belt and vest in his car until he turned it over to Officer Schemtob who relieved him.

This is a summary of the total statement and is not verbatim. Refer to the transcript for details.

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

Civilian Witness – Mr. Jarvis Merritt

On January 05, 2024, Mr. Jarvis Merritt provided a sworn, digitally recorded statement to IA Sergeants Wright and Finnerty as a witness to this incident. Before providing his statement, Mr. Merritt was read his *Marinda* Rights, to which he stated he understood his rights and wished to waive them to speak with IA investigators.

Mr. Merritt claimed that while he and his friends were hanging out in the Capone's parking lot, they were approached by a large, burly Caucasian man who just walked up to them angrily and started referring to members of the group as "niggers". According to Mr. Merritt, the first round of racist remarks from the unidentified white man were directed at a black man who had parked his car parallel in the parking lot, obstructing some other cars, including Mr. Merritt's. The driver of that car, according to Mr. Merritt, tried to avoid further confrontation with the white man by backing out of the parking lot, but as they were pulling out of the lot, the white man started pounding on the car windows and calling the occupants "niggers." Officer Giga was later identified as the unknown white male Mr. Merritt was referring to. According to Mr. Merritt, he was unaware that the unidentified white man was a police officer at the time.

Mr. Merritt shared, when he asked Officer Giga, "Hey man, why are you beating on his window like that?", Officer Giga became enraged with him and called him a "nigger" while asking if he wanted to fight (Statement of Mr. Jarvis Merritt, Page, 4, Line 67). Mr. Merritt claimed that he attempted to get out of the situation, but Officer Giga followed his vehicle. Mr. Merritt claimed that it was Officer Giga who was the aggressor which resulted in a physical altercation. While acknowledging that he had struck Officer Giga with a closed fist, Mr. Merritt explained that he had done so out of fear of Officer Giga and was only acting in self-defense being that Officer Giga had already threatened to beat him up.

Mr. Merritt was asked to explain what occurred in his own words. He responded:

Well, we're sitting behind Capone's, me and a couple dudes that I know, that I -- couple younger cats that I know grew up in front of me. From -- from a old neighborhood, we grew up and sitting there, drinking, and just talking. You know, having friendly conversation about life and stuff like that, you know. So I look up. I'm sitting in the car, one car with -- with -- with -- with one of the guys, talking to him because he -- he kind of like drunk, you know. So I'm trying to keep him up because he had to drive home and the guy that was in front of the car that I was sitting in -- I think by this time, I was -- I -- I think I had got out and get in my car because we finna [*sic*] go to follow. Probably, do [*sic*] home that I was sitting in the car with that was drinking. Follow him home, make sure he get home safe. And then I was going -- was going to go to another little club that's open later. (Statement of Mr. Jarvis Merritt, Pages 3-4, Lines 49-58)

Mr. Merritt continued:

So the guys that was in blocking my car, they -- they end up getting in the car. One guy in the passenger -- the one guy in the driver seat and the guy was walking to the passenger seat and out of nowhere, I see a big -- big strong Caucasian guy just walking up all anger and rage and calling out nigger names and "Hey nigger, who is that?" He was talking about driver, because he had, I guess, I don't know if you've profiled him or what. He had dreadlocks like a coded black. And this time, he can't hear him. So he

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

was like, "Man, no, he's -- that's nobody." So them guys end up running away from, you know, but he end up beating on their window. Like calling them "Nigger, nigger, nigger, nigger," all that, you know, for no reason. So, they -- they backed out the wrong way. (Statement of Mr. Jarvis Merritt, Pages 4-5, Lines 58-66)

Mr. Merritt then specified the interaction between himself and Officer Giga:

"I was like, "Hey man, why are you beating on his window like that, man? We're just trying to have a good time. It's Thanksgiving, man. We don't want no problems." And he got enraged with me. "Oh, you want to fight, nigger? You want to fight? Come on, get out here." Boom, he hit my window. I say, "No." At this time, I'm pulling out, I'm driving out. I'm like, "No, I don't want to fight you, man. I don't want to fight you. Why are you beating on my window man? I just want to have a good time, man." You know, I said, "All I'm saying is you shouldn't have did that. We don't we didn't do nothing to you." So, I -- I'm -- I'm still driving off slow as he coming up again all in rage -- all in rage. Veins coming out his neck like he juiced up on something. He looked that. I ain't going to lie, he looked that. And he did it again. Beat on the window. You know, like, "Come on, man. I'm not trying to "Come on, get your fuck ass out the car." He called me names. So, I'm like, "Nah man, I don't want to fight you man. I don't want to fight you." I ain't I'm not going to even lie. I was when I seen how big he was, I was scared at first, you know. But then when he beat on it again as I turned to come up out the back of the Capone's driving like parking lot, he did it again, and I don't know man, I just out of fear, just threw my car in park as he hit it and I defend myself. You know what I'm saying? Because he (Indiscernible/inaudible 06:05) all at my window in a rage. Like I thought he was finna [sic] hit me. You know what I'm saying? So, I basically just out of fear and took my swing, you know, and that was that was it man. That was what happened man. I was trying to run from the problem then. He was chasing me down, want trying to fight me man." (Statement of Mr. Jarvis Merritt, Page 4-5, Lines 67-86)

Mr. Merritt explained he was not familiar with the man [Officer Giga] and had never had any previous encounters with him. He also relayed that the other members of the group he was with did not know him either. Mr. Merritt described what he meant by his description of Officer Giga "looking crazy." He elaborated, "Like his eyes was big, eyes was red, his eyes was big, veins coming out of his neck (Statement, Page 6, Lines 102-103).

Mr. Merritt was asked if he suspected Officer Giga to be under the influence of some substance. He responded, "Some type of influence, yeah. Yeah, most definitely -- most definitely. Like his eyes was big, eyes was red, his eyes was big, veins coming out of his neck." (Statement of Mr. Jarvis Merritt, Page 6, Lines 105-108)

Mr. Merritt continued to describe the portion of the encounter during which Officer Giga punched his window. He relayed as he was driving away, the front window of his vehicle was down but the back window was up. He explained that Officer Giga punched the closed back window. He relayed that Officer Giga never reached into the car or touch him or caused any damage to the car. He expounded:

No, because I -- no, he's -- he's acting like he wanted to, but I pulled forward. So every time he act like when he got a little close to it, like when my front, because I was talking to him, I'm trying to defuse the problem. So every time, I'm trying to talk to him and talk

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

with sense to him or trying to calm him down, he get enraged. So when he come up towards my window, I pull up a little bit slowly. Like, "Man, I don't want to fight you." But he did not. I ain't give him the chance to punch in there. I didn't give him a chance (Statement of Mr. Jarvis Merritt, Page 7, Lines 120- 125).

Mr. Merritt was asked if he felt Officer Giga would hurt him once he stepped out of the car and if he was in fear for his life during the altercation. He responded, "Yeah, I was definitely in fear of my life. That's why -- that's -- that's -- swung with every power I had in my body. How big he was. I was definitely -- I swung out of fear" (Statement of Mr. Jarvis Merritt, Page 8, Lines 151-153). He was then asked if Officer Giga had made threats toward him and what those threats were. He answered, "Yes. 'Get out of the car. I'll beat you ass. Beat your ass, nigger.' He called me a nigger" (Statement of Mr. Jarvis Merritt, Page 8, Lines 155-158).

Mr. Merritt was asked who he considered to have thrown the first punch between him and Officer Giga. He replied, "I'd say I don't remember. I don't remember, but I'd say, if both our hands was up, I feel like I connected the first punch. I mean, I won't say I don't remember" (Statement of Mr. Jarvis Merritt, Page 9, Lines 169-171). He later went on to elaborate:

When I got out the car, he was like -- when he seen me get out the car, he was coming up towards me at the same time. He threw (Indiscernible/inaudible 11:42) and set up... When I got out the car, he was coming at me, and I was coming -- I -- I just went at him... To protect myself (Statement of Mr. Jarvis Merritt).

When asked to describe further, Mr. Merritt explained Officer Giga raised his hands in what he perceived to be a fighting stance. "He threw it like this. He set up. Like, his hands up" (Statement of Mr. Jarvis Merritt, Page 11, Line 200).

This is a summary of the total statement and is not verbatim. Refer to the transcript for details.

Civilian Witness – Mr. Antoino Harvard

During their investigation , CID detectives named Mr. Harvard as a potential suspect in the aggravated battery that was inflicted on Officer Giga. The Office of Internal Affairs tried multiple times to speak with Mr. Harvard, but to no avail. The Office of Internal Affairs requested Mr. Merritt reach out to Mr. Harvard and have him contact IA investigators, yet Mr. Harvard never did. Mr. Merritt did contact Mr. Harvard on at least four occasions in an effort to arrange a meeting between the Office of Internal Affairs and Mr. Harvard, but during each effort Mr. Harvard refused to agree to an interview. The Office of Internal Affairs was unable to obtain a statement from Mr. Harvard.

Witness – Officer Ashley Schemtob (CCN# 1894)

On January 11, 2024, Officer Schemtob provided a digitally recorded, compelled sworn statement to IA Sergeants Wright and Finnerty as a witness with regard to this incident. Officer Schemtob was working dayshift in District 3 on the morning of November 24, 2023. She was instructed to relieve Officer Dejo at BHMC in reference to the aggravated battery wherein Officer Giga was the victim.

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

Officer Schemtob authored a supplemental offense report, documented under case number 34-2311-227437, detailing her involvement and observations. According to Officer Schemtob, she went to BHMC to take over Officer Dejo's duties. When she arrived, she took possession of Officer Giga's

department issued ballistic vest and gun belt from Officer Dejo which she placed in the back of her patrol car. She was later provided with Officer Giga's wallet and cellphone by a BHMC nurse as Officer Giga was being moved to ICU.

Officer Schemtob explained she learned from Officer Dejo that midnight shift had responded to a call for service where they discovered Officer Giga to be the victim. She explained she never had a direct conversation with Officer Giga but was instructed by Detective Swisher and Lieutenant Gnisci – both members of CID – to activate her BWC as she stood by Officer Giga's bedside in the area of where he was being treated in the Emergency Room. Officer Schemtob advised she was subsequently instructed to deactivate her BWC by Sergeant Eric Pekrol.

Officer Schemtob explained:

Okay. It was Lieutenant Genesee told me that my body camera needs to be activated. So, I had asked -- I said, I wasn't there to do an investigation, I was just there simply to stand by because it was one of our officers, and I wasn't talking to him or up by him. I was just like in the waiting area, but I can see him. And then he said, "Okay, let me make sure," per Corte-- Cortez -- Captain Cortez? Captain Cortez, he says, "Yes, turn it on." So then, the Union were the-- was there, and they were just like, "In a hospital, no, we shouldn't turn it on, and if you're doing the investigation, you turn it on, she's not doing it." So then Detective Swisher from Homicide came and said, "You need to turn your body camera on. I'm going to be asking him questions." So I was again like, "I'm not involved in that whole scenario. I'm just here simply to stand by because one of our officers got injured. I'm not here for the investigation." Sh-- I guess, she didn't have her body camera. So, I turned it on. (Statement of Officer Ashley Schemtob, Pages 4-5, Lines 75 -85)

She asked Sergeant Pekrol and FOP Representative Officer Robert Strout for guidance because she was being told to activate her BWC by Lieutenant Anthony Gnisci and Detective Swisher but told not to by Sergeant Pekrol. She expressed she did not understand what to do because she felt as if she was just at the hospital in a standby capacity but not taking an active role in the investigation. She ultimately decided to leave the BWC activated until she was advised by Detective Swisher that she could stop recording.

Officer Schemtob went on to explain she remained with Officer Giga until she was instructed to go wait in her car by Acting Major Steve Scelfo. She elaborated, a nurse asked who would be remaining with Officer Giga when he was transferred to ICU. Officer Schemtob informed the nurse she would be accompanying him; however, Detective Swisher had already informed the nurse that she would be accompanying Officer Giga. According to Officer Schemtob, the policy of the hospital was only two individuals could accompany Officer Giga, so members of the FOP interjected and expressed they needed to. As Officer Schemtob was waiting, Acting Major Scelfo instructed her to go to her vehicle.

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

Officer Schemtob explained Officer Giga never said anything to her while she was at the hospital. She expressed based on what she observed between the nurse and Officer Giga, it appeared he was slightly incoherent. She had no further involvement in this incident.

This is a summary of the total statement and is not verbatim. Refer to the transcript for details.

Witness – Sergeant Eric Pekrol (CCN# 1797)

Sergeant Eric Pekrol was identified as a potential witness in this investigation due to his observed interactions with Officer Giga. On December 29, 2023 Sergeant Pekrol was sent notice via email to provide a witness statement to IA investigators on Thursday, January 04, 2024.

On Wednesday January 3, 2024, the Office of Internal Affairs received a response from the FOP Lodge 31 Chief Steward Scott Hoffer which advised the following:

I am writing on behalf of FOP Lodge 31 and in response to the Department's attempt to interview FOP Trustee Eric Pekrol about his protected union activities and communications with FOP member Officer John Giga. Florida law prohibits employer interference with concerted union activities, which includes communications between an FOP member and an FOP representative. See Sections 447.301(1), 447.301(3), 447.501(1)(a), Florida Statutes. Put another way, communications FOP Trustee Pekrol had with Officer John Giga were protected union communications, and any attempt by the Department to pierce those confidential communications is unlawful. As such, FOP Lodge 31 requests that the Department withdraws its notice of interview to FOP Trustee Pekrol.

The administrative investigation into this matter was not commenced until December 13, 2023 and as such any investigation that occurred on November 24, 2023 was conducted by CID personnel in reference to the criminal investigation of the aggravated battery. As such, the *Weingarten* rights would not have been applicable and Sergeant Pekrol would not have been functioning in his official capacity as a union representative but was working in the capacity of a police sergeant.

Sergeant Pekrol was never interviewed as a result of the FOP objection.

Civilian Witness – Ms. Kaitlyn Wimpy

On January 24, 2024, Ms. Kaitlyn Wimpy was identified as a witness and agreed to provide a sworn statement to IA investigators. Ms. Wimpy works as a bartender at Hunters Bar. A few hours prior to Officer Giga getting into a physical altercation that resulted in him being severely beaten, Ms. Wimpy was seen on camera serving him what looked to be at least five alcoholic beverages.

The interview was set for the following day, January 25, 2024; however, a few hours before the meeting was scheduled to begin, Ms. Wimpy called the Office of Internal Affairs to postpone the interview - explaining that she had another appointment that day and had forgotten about it. The

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

interview was rescheduled for January 26, 2024, but Ms. Wimpy never appeared. IA investigators called Ms. Wimpy multiple times to set up an interview, but she did not return any of the calls. The Office of Internal Affairs was unable to obtain a statement from Ms. Wimpy.

Civilian Witness – Mr. Timothy Seguin

On January 24, 2024, Mr. Timothy Seguin provided a sworn, digitally recorded statement to IA Sergeants Wright and Finnerty as a witness to this incident. Mr. Seguin is employed by Asta Parking which manages the parking lot behind Capone's nightclub where the aggravated battery involving Officer Giga took place. He was working during the overnight hours of November 23rd and 24th, 2023, and recalled witnessing the incidents that lead up to the physical altercation between Officer Giga and the men in the parking lot.

Mr. Seguin was asked to describe in his own words, what he heard and saw that evening in the parking lot. He responded:

So, there's a couple cars parked in the backside of the lot. A gentleman pulls up and starts having words along the lines of telling the guys to leave. At the time, you know, I was leaving. So I wasn't really paying attention and it was odd. Our detail officer for that evening had gone home already. So there shouldn't have been any reason for anybody to be saying anything. But I recognized at the time the vehicle looked familiar and I couldn't -- I -- I didn't place it at the time. (Statement of Mr. Timothy Seguin, Page 2, Lines 22- 27).

He explained he saw an officer, who he later learned to be Officer Giga, approach the men in the back parking lot at which point he heard Officer Giga tell the group " 'Get the hell out of here.'" (Statement of Mr. Timothy Seguin, Page 4, Lines 61-62) Mr. Seguin explained he recognized the officer from Blondies Sports Bar where the officer had previously worked a detail. He explained he saw the officer hit the hood of his a black truck that was parked in front of the group. Mr. Seguin assumed the truck belonged to Officer Giga.

When asked about the exchange between Officer Giga and the group, Mr. Seguin stated, "Because he didn't identify himself as an officer at the time, I remember them say, 'Fuck you.'... He -- he was not iden -- identified, so they weren't you know, directing it toward an officer. They were directing it towards a human being that was telling them what to do" (Statement of Mr. Timothy Seguin, Page 5, Lines 92 -99). He explained that the group was a little rowdy but they were not fighting. He was asked if he saw any of the punch, hit, or kick each other, to which he responded they were horsing around and playful slapping but nothing malicious.

Mr. Seguin was asked if he heard the officer use any racial slurs toward the group, to which he responded, "I can't say yes or no to that. Unfortunately, I hear so many of them at that location, I block them out in my head" (Statement of Mr. Timothy Seguin, Page 4, Lines 67-68). He went on to express that the officer approached the group and at no time did the men approach the officer. He stated the group had parked there earlier in the night and were hanging out at the car after returning to the parking lot. He was specifically asked if the officer was wearing a police belt or a shirt labeled with "POLICE." Mr. Seguin said he was not.

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

Mr. Seguin left the area prior to the actual physical altercation so he did not witness what occurred in reference to the aggravated battery.

This is a summary of the total statement and is not verbatim. Refer to the transcript for details.

Civilian Witness – Ms. Melina Rozema

On January 25, 2024, Ms. Melina Rozema provided a sworn and digitally recorded statement to IA Sergeants Wright and Finnerty as a witness, with regards to this incident. Detectives Leann Swisher and Michael Goldsworthy had previously questioned Ms. Rozema on November 31, 2023, in reference to their criminal investigation of the aggravated battery involving Officer Giga. The Office of Internal Affairs conducted a subsequent interview of Ms. Rozema in reference to matters pertinent to the administrative investigation that were not explored in the criminal investigation. Ms. Rozema's two statements appeared to be corroborated by one another.

Ms. Rozema was employed by Capone's Nightclub and was working during the late night/early morning hours of November 23rd and November 24th, 2023. She and Officer Giga had met at Hunters Beach Bar approximately a month prior and began a causal friendship.

According to Ms. Rozema, Officer Giga had driven her to her home located in the city of Coral Springs in his marked FLPD unit on at least two separate occasions when he visited Capone's. He had also previously picked her up and taken her back to his home in his police vehicle. During the overnight hours of November 23rd and November 24th Officer Giga sent Ms. Rozema several text messages offering to come pick her up to take her to his home; however, she informed him that she did not want to accompany him. Since she had made it very apparent that she did not want to go home with Officer Giga that evening, Ms. Rozema was unaware that he was still planning to come to the location. She expressed, Officer Giga sent her several messages throughout the night and she had told him several times not to come but her phone died at some point during the night so she did not get several messages until the morning. She revealed that because Officer Giga had been texting her nonstop while she was at work, she knew he was upset with her.

Ms. Rozema claimed that when she heard Officer Giga's voice at the nightclub, she ran into the ice room so she didn't have to deal with him. She was asked how she knew Officer Giga had come to the location. She responded:

All right, he knocked on the back door, and it was really hard, and then I hear "Is Melina there?" And it was his voice, and so I just ducked down as soon as I heard him say my name"
(Statement of Ms. Melina Rozema, Page 5, Lines 97-99).

She continued, "He looked angry. Oh, yeah, probably, I-- just know that he was like just super angry, and I was like, 'Oh.'" (Statement of Ms. Melina Rozema, Page 6, Lines 102-103). Ms. Rozema described that she could tell in Officer Giga's voice that he was angry. She specifically stated, "Yeah., I can hear in his voice that he was angry with me. I can hear he was angry. I don't know if it was with me, but he sounded very angry" (Statement of Ms. Melina Rozema, Page 5, Lines 93-94). Ms. Rozema later expressed that she did not actually see Officer Giga but only heard him.

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

When asked why she was avoiding Officer Giga, Ms. Rozema stated, "Because I told him for like, I told him "I didn't want to go over" and he still showed up and I heard his voice and I didn't want to still have to deal with telling him again" (Statement of Ms. Melina Rozema, Page, 3, Lines 48-49). Mr. Rozema later expressed:

I was really annoyed. I was sick of telling him I didn't want to go over and at this point, I was like, "What more can I do?" Like, it's just because I'm a nice person. So if we do -- if I do see him and he's going to say that I'm just going to be nice and I'll be like, "Okay," and go over out of

kindness and I didn't want to do that at all. So I just hid. (Statement of Ms. Melina Rozema, Page 7, Lines 128-131)

Ms. Rozema revealed she later learned of the altercation from Dave (Mr. David Sutton) who told her something regarding someone knocking on someone's else's widow which resulted in fight, but she did not learn specifically what occurred until Officer Giga told her about the incident.

Ms. Rozema was asked, what Officer Giga relayed to her. She stated:

He accused -- he asked me, well, like he -- I don't know why he didn't even make it seem like it was a big deal or anything because he was just blowing me up and then was just like, "Do you want to talk about the other thing?" And then I said, "What other thing?" And he said, how I got four security guards from Capone's to jump him in the back and -- in the back of Capone's and, I was like, "Why would I have anything to do with that? I don't even -- I don't know anybody that would jump a security guard," or jump like, "who they know is a police officer because they've seen him before and jump him, so, I don't know." (Statement of Ms. Melina Rozema, Page 5, Lines 83-89)

This is a summary of the total statement and is not verbatim. Refer to the transcript for details.

Witness – Lieutenant Matthew Guerra (CCN# 1769)

On January 26, 2024, Lieutenant Matthew Guerra provided a digitally recorded, compelled sworn statement to IA Sergeants Wright and Finnerty as a witness to this incident. Lieutenant Guerra shared that he worked as the District 3 dayshift Lieutenant on November 24, 2023. He was the designated duty lieutenant for the city during his shift and learned of the incident from the midnight shift duty lieutenant. After being briefed, he responded to the scene to assure it was secured and midnight officers were being relieved by dayshift officers.

Lieutenant Guerra explained there was continual discussion during the day as the investigation progressed regarding whether the incident was an on-duty or off-duty incident. At some point during the day, he [Lieutenant Guerra] communicated with Acting Major Steven Scelfo who expressed he had learned that Officer Giga was taking police action at the time of the incident and thus would have reverted to an on-duty status. Based on that information, Lieutenant Guerra completed a First Report of Injury or Illness form for Officer Giga which he forwarded to City of Fort Lauderdale Risk Management.

Lt. Guerra detailed what he learned of the incident as follows:

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

It was relayed to me that officers responded little after 4 AM to call of person unconscious that was potentially in a fight. When officers arrived on scene, they located a person who was badly beaten, with injuries. Upon further inspection, they -- this person was unrecognizable as Giga at that time, but it was learned at some point from the officer on scene that this was Officer John Giga. It was kind of up in the air whether they -- he was working or not working, whether he came from a detail, he regularly works the -- the two street detail area. So, it was kind of -- there was a lot of unknowns. He was -- his police car was on scene and he was in a like a half Class B uniform where he was wearing the -- the uniform pants, boots, under belt but was not -- did not have his Class B uniform shirt on. First, it was unknown if he lost it in a fight, where was his

police equipment. things of that nature. So, we were kind of unsure whether he was working or not. (Statement of Lieutenant Matthew Guerra, Pages 2-3, Lines 34-44).

He then detailed how he arrived at the conclusion the incident was an on-duty incident prompting him to complete and submit the First Report of Injury or Illness. He relayed:

I believe there was a discussion amongst myself, Scelfo, and Atkinson, there may have been a couple others that I'm not sure about, regarding whether this was on duty or off duty, given the circumstances I described. That would also dictate the investigation whether it's going to be conducted by -- as a Battery LEO, which would be handled by Homicide and whatnot or was there something that Officer Giga was potentially doing something improper, would this be an administrative case? There was a lot of unknowns that we just didn't know at that time. The day went on. Ultimately Violent Crime -- or not Violent Crime, excuse me, Homicide was conducting the investigation as a Battery LEO with -- with the information we had. As the day went on, me being the duty lieutenant, it would be my responsibility to ensure that a first report of injury was done. So, I called now Major Scelfo to discuss with him, are we treating this as an on-duty injury or are we treating this as an off-duty injury, that he was involved in something we're not quite sure what it was yet. Scelfo relayed that he received information from the Union, the FOP, stating that Officer Giga was taking police action to break up a fight. As such, whether he was on-duty or off-duty, as our policy states, if you're taking police action, then you immediately revert back to on-duty status. There was some discussion whether this would be necessary but ultimately the decision was made to keep it generic because we didn't have a whole lot other than Giga was -- is an officer and he was involved in a physical altercation which is where he got hurt. And that's how the narrative essentially was written that we were relayed he was breaking up a fight, therefore putting it on-duty status. (Statement of Lieutenant Matthew Guerra, Pages 3-4, Lines 57-76)

Lt. Guerra advised he never personally saw or spoke with Officer Giga that day.

This is a summary of the total statement and is not verbatim. Refer to the transcript for details.

Witness – Major Steven Scelfo (CCN# 1427)

On February 08, 2024, Major Steven Scelfo provided a digitally recorded, compelled sworn statement to Sergeant Aaron Wright and Lieutenant Keven Dupree as a witness, with regard to

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

this incident. Major Scelfo stated that he was not scheduled to work on the day of the incident (November 24, 2023), but was contacted by Lieutenant Collis Atkinson at approximately 5 a.m. alerting him of an incident involving an officer.

Major Scelfo shared when he arrived on scene, he learned that Officer John Giga, had been the victim of an aggravated battery where he sustained serious injury requiring transport to the hospital. Major Scelfo stated when he got on scene he did a quick survey of the scene, met with some of the detectives who were there, and gave an update to Acting Chief Victor London. Major Scelfo then responded to the hospital to check on the status of Officer Giga.

Major Scelfo was asked, to explain what he learned at the scene of the incident. He responded:

I received just a general update on the scene that it appeared, I remember that they were looking to try to see if there was video available, there wasn't any video that had been received or obtained when I was on -- on scene that might have led us to figure out who was responsible for the battery. Violent Crimes was on scene and I can't recall if it was there or at the hospital that I was given an initial -- that Giga had given an initial statement that he was getting off of a detail and was trying to break up a fight and that his -- his vehicle -- his police vehicle was still there on the scene. I believe it was and I'm trying to recall, it was on the west s-- east side of the building, around the corner from where the incident took place in the parking lot. (Statement of Major Steven Scelfo, Page 3, Lines 46-54)

Major Scelfo was asked to specify at what point he received the information that Officer Giga had been injured while trying to break up a fight. He explained the information was relayed to him by CID detectives. He detailed:

I can't -- I can't recall if I learned of that while in the initial scene, it was very early in the morning, if it was at that initial scene or if it was at the hospital, but it was relayed to me from Violent Crimes. I spoke with both Detective Leann Swisher and Sergeant Don Geiger, that the initial statement from Giga was that he was breaking up a fight -- and that he had gotten off a detail and was breaking up a fight. (Statement of Major Steven Scelfo, Page 4, Lines 59- 63)

He went on to explain his perspective was until more information was received to indicate otherwise, the aggravated battery would considered an on-duty incident. Major Scelfo expressed:

Correct. My take on the scene was, until we received information otherwise, that it was, you know a battery -- an aggravated battery, and that -- it -- that he said he was on duty, that we would take it at that va-- that face value until something was said otherwise. (Statement of Major Steven Scelfo, Page 4, Lines 72-74)

Major Scelfo confirmed he directed Lieutenant Guerra to complete and submit a First Report of Injury form on behalf of Officer Giga with the narrative indicating his injuries were sustained while Officer Giga was attempting to break up of fight. Major Scelfo stated he had no personal contact or conversation with Officer Giga.

This is a summary of the total statement and is not verbatim. Refer to the transcript for details.

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

Accused – Officer John Giga (CCN# 1717)

On March 08, 2024, Officer John Giga provided a digitally recorded, compelled sworn statement to IA Sergeants Aaron Wright and Aidan Finnerty at the FLPD Office of Internal Affairs. Prior to commencing the interview, Officer Giga and his FOP representatives, Chief Steward Scott Hoffer and Attorney Gene Gibbons, reviewed the investigative packet. Officer Giga advised on the night of the incident he suffered severe head injuries and therefore did not have one hundred percent recollection of what transpired that night, but would answer any questions asked of him the best he possibly could. During Officer Giga's statement several inconsistencies were noted.

Officer Giga stated he remembered working District one, afternoon shift – primarily in the central beach zone area. Officer Giga remembered he and the other district officers being allowed to begin their respective commutes back to FLPD headquarters or their residences at 2150 hours due to it being Thanksgiving Day. At that time he went directly to Hunters Bar. Officer Giga shared that he went home after Hunters Bar to freshen up and then he went to Capone's Nightclub to meet with Ms. Rozema. Officer Giga further advised that he did not remember much after arriving at Capone's Nightclub.

When asked if he recalled the vehicle number of the marked unit he was operating that night he responded, "Maybe 11537? I'm guessing" (Statement of Officer John Giga, Page 5, Line 81). In fact, Officer Giga was operating vehicle 11536. When asked to describe what he recalled from his November 23rd shift, Officer Giga stated, "There was a couple of calls I responded to with Alves, a couple I was sent to and then canceled. I don't remember much more than that (Statement of Officer John Giga, Page 5, Lines 84-85).

He was then asked if he remember being dispatched with Officer Alves to a call for service regarding a burglary on Mercedes Drive. He responded he did not. After having the opportunity to review the Incident Summary Dispatch Sheet, he then responded:

I don't -- I don't remember this, but I've been gone a few months, but there's a lot of calls that I'm not going to remember, I didn't write a report on it, so it's going to be hard to go off somebody else's report. (Statement of Officer John Giga, Page 5, Lines 94-96)

He was then asked if he remembered the reason for the thirty minute delay in arriving at the call for service although according the dispatch log he immediately acknowledged being dispatched to the call and his AVL showed his vehicle approximately five minutes away. Officer Giga responded that the beach zone is often short staffed, and the officers will call each other and let one another know not to rush to get to certain calls or they will cancel the response of other officers altogether. Officer Giga was reminded that Officer Alves provided a statement that he [Officer Alves] was at the scene of the call for thirty to thirty-five minutes prior to Officer Giga's arrival. Officer Giga responded, "I don't see me -- me taking that long unless I was called by him to -- to, you know, not be in a rush" (Statement of Officer John Giga, Page 6, Lines 105-106).

When asked if Officer Alves called him that day advising him not to rush, Officer Giga stated he assumed that to be the case because it's common among several of the officers that work the beach.

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

Officer Giga was reminded of Officer Alves statement that when Officer Giga arrived he had already completed the call. Officer Giga responded, "I -- I don't know" (Statement of Officer John Giga, Page 6, Line 113). Officer Giga was then asked if he had any reason to believe Officer Alves statement to be inaccurate. Officer Giga responded:

It's a possibility that maybe he's not getting it accurate for that -- that specific call. I don't know that to be the case, unless we call each other and tell each other, I know, you know, don't worry about it. I got it, or somebody's GOA [gone on arrival] and we just handle it. (Statement of Officer John Giga, Page 6, Lines 116-118)

This statement given by Officer Giga was inconsistent with the statement given by Officer Alves. in which he advised that he and Officer Giga never talked about the approximately thirty-minute delay in his arriving at the burglary call for service.

Officer Giga did not contest the fact his AVL showed he spend most of his time while on shift in the proximity of 233 Almond Avenue on November 23, 2023. He was asked if there was a specific reason he had spent most of the day there. In response he stated:

So that's the Central Beach location. You have a tattoo shop, you have Spazios, you have Elbo Room, you have Rock Bar, you have Blondies, you have Hunters and there's a -- I don't know if that other pizza shop's still there, but there was a pizza shop there too that the owner had generated a lot of problems. And if there was something that was going to happen, it would be in that area on that block. Also, there's plenty of homeless people in the park across the street. I periodically check in on them as well and I -- I treat that like a beat and I walk the streets, so. (Statement of Officer John Giga, Page 7, Lines 126-132)

Officer Giga was reminded that his AVL showed his vehicle parked in that specific area from 1920 hours to 2300 hours, to which he responded, "Okay, yeah, I mean it's generally; there's a lot of people to talk to. I know a lot of the people that work down there. You know, try to, I stop in, make an appearance" (Statement of Officer John Giga, Page, 7, Lines 137-138).

Officer Giga was asked, if he recalled specifically what members of the public he had contact with that day. He responded:

A lot of people. People that worked security at Rock Bar, people that worked security and bar backing at both, Blondies and Elbo Room, the security and the bartender at Hunters, the pizza shop guy. I'm not sure of the actual address, but it's close to Elbo Room... And there's another pizza shop guy, I think that guy's name is Mike. He opened up one next to Hunters and, the guys that work in the tattoo shop too. (Statement of Officer John Giga, Page 8, Lines 144-149)

Officer Giga was asked to explain what he did immediately after his shift on November 23, 2023. He stated, at 9:50 p.m. the shift was notified via police radio that the supervisor had authorized them to leave their assigned areas to travel to the station or home. He explained he had a couple of hours free, so he stayed and talked to some of the employees of Hunters Bar.

When asked why he did not turn off his vehicle between the hours of 7:20 p.m. and 2:42 a.m., although he was off-duty and socializing during some of that time period, Officer Giga answered:

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

So, I actually probably, I think I did, and if I didn't, that's just an error, but it's just a push button. Sometimes it goes off, sometimes it doesn't, sometimes you have to hold it down for a minute. I thought that it was shut down. I didn't see the lights on, on the unit, I was -- I assumed it was off. (Statement of Officer John Giga, Page 9, Lines 162-165)

Officer Giga was then asked if there were any previous occasions when he had experienced the issue with his vehicle that he had described. He stated he had. When asked if he had reported the issue to Fleet Services garage, he responded:

Yes, and they said there was no, they couldn't replicate the issue. I saw a problem with the vehicle just stopping, like while I was driving on the road. I've also had other issues with the vehicle. You -- you can't actually hit the button for the vehicle to lock and they couldn't figure out why. Also, if you take ten steps away from the vehicle in the middle of

the night, when you're on an alarm or a call for something, it just beep, beep, beeps. So it kind of gives away your position. (Statement of Officer John Giga, Page 9, Line 172-177)

Officer Giga was asked specifically if he had reported all the aforementioned issues to the Fleet Services garage. He stated he had.

This statement by Officer Giga was inconsistent with the maintenance records obtained by the Office of Internal Affairs from Vector Fleet Services. The document showed there had been maintenance conducted on Officer Giga's assigned PAVE vehicle 11536; however, there was no record of Officer Giga reporting any of the issues which he mentioned during his statement. None of the repairs completed on vehicle 11536 had been completed on the ignition push to start button.

Officer Giga was asked, where he went after leaving Hunters at 2:42 a.m. He responded, "I believe I went home, took a shower, and then I went downtown to give somebody a go -- that I see a door card to come over afterward and... Capone's" (Statement of Officer John Giga, Page 10, Lines 182-186).

When asked if he worked any details that night after work, he responded he did not. Officer Giga was then asked if he had consumed any alcoholic beverages at Hunters either before the end of his shift or after his shift. He replied, "I don't recall doing so. That's a little bit of a, you know, that I don't remember the night that well" (Statement of Officer John Giga, Page 10, Line 196-197).

To help his recollection, Officer Giga was shown videos of him at Hunters during which he was captured consuming unknown beverages. He was then asked if the videos helped him recall his actions at Hunters. He stated they did not, but the subject captured in the videos did resemble him. When confronted with the fact that the video appeared to show him consuming at least five drinks, he then replied, "Okay. I -- what was the time -- the timestamp?" (Statement of Officer Joh Giga, Page 11, Line 204).

Several of the timestamps from the video where he was captured consuming a beverage were pointed out to Officer Giga. He then made the statement, "And we're sure that's alcohol in there, because I see me grabbing a bottle of water there, and I always get Red Bulls every time I drink something" (Statement of Officer John Giga, Page, 11, Lines 208- 209).

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

Officer Giga was again asked if the video helped his recollection based on the footage of the bartender serving him drinks. He replied, "Again, I see the video, I just -- I don't remember that" (Statement of Officer John Giga, Page 11, Line 213).

The video from Hunters Beach Bar, Officer Giga consuming what appeared to be five alcoholic drinks. The five beverages captured on camera were all being poured from a liquor bottle with a pouring spout attached and the liquid was dark in color. Officer Giga was observed on camera seemingly taking shots and toasting with other patrons of the establishment. There was a bottle of water observed in his hand as he was leaving the establishment, but no cans of Red Bulls were observed.

Officer Giga confirmed his cell phone number as being 910-581-4671 and that it was the same phone number belonging to him on November 23rd and 24th. He confirmed he knew Ms. Melina

Rozema and that he had exchanged text messages with her on the night of the incident. When reviewing a copy of the messages provided to him by IA investigators, he stated, "Yeah, this is the night -- I think this is the night before" (Statement of Officer John Giga, Page 12, Line 236). The timeframe was then specified as the night of the 23rd to which Officer Giga agreed and offered that he and Ms. Rozema also had a two hour conversation on the phone that evening.

Officer Giga was then asked if he had ever picked Ms. Rozema up from work, to which he responded he had. Furthermore, he was asked if he had ever picked up Ms. Rozema using his police vehicle. He responded, "Yes" (Statement of Officer John Giga, Page 13, Line 244).

Officer Giga was then asked if he worked a detail at either Blondie's Beach Bar or Capone's Nightclub during the early morning hours of November 24th, to which he responded he did not. When asked to detail what happened when he arrived at Capone's in the early morning hours of November 24th, Officer Giga stated, "Any -- Anything I tell you is just going to be, this is, everything at that point is, there's like trauma, like memory loss from that incident and anything I tell you I'd just be guessing" (Statement of Officer John Giga, Page 13, Lines 256-258).

Officer Giga was instructed not to guess but was asked if he remembered what happened at Capone's prior to the altercation, when he initially arrived. He replied he did not. He was then asked if it would help if he watched the video. He replied by referencing an earlier point during the statement during which he referred to watching the video being similar to a child looking at a video from the past:

That's exactly what it's like. It's like looking at, no, it's like somebody already is looking at a picture of yourself as a kid in a situation that you don't -- you can tell it's you, you can recognize yourself, but you can't -- you don't remember the incident and that's -- that's basically what I'm -- I've been trying to remember this for a very long time. (Statement of Officer John Giga, Page 14, Lines 270- 273)

Officer Giga continued, "Sir, I'm going to be honest with you. When I was watching those videos, it didn't even look like me. I was like, I would remember that. I don't -- it doesn't help. No" (Statement of Officer John Giga, Page 14, Lines 278-280). He was then asked to confirm that he had no recollection of what occurred when he arrived at Capone's Nightclub at approximately 0412 hours. He said that was correct.

Officer Giga stated:

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

Any -- Anything I tell you is going to be speculation. It looks like, from the video, there's a -- there's a vehicle, and there's a dump truck trying to make that left going up [the] parking lot. Looks like I talked to people, they're very nice, I'm like, hey, they're trying to get through. They back up no problem. Somebody else had a problem with me talking to them, evidently, according to what I watched. I don't remember any of that, I don't. (Statement of Officer John Giga, Page 15, Lines 287-291)

This statement made by Officer Giga was inconsistent with the statements made by several witnesses in this investigation. All previously mentioned witnesses that observed the interaction between Officer Giga and the men in the parking lot of Capone's identified Officer Giga as being the aggressor to include punching the hood of at least one vehicle and referring to members of the group as "niggers."

Officer Giga stated he did not actually remember the night but was instead simply relaying what he viewed in the provided video footage. He elaborated:

No, I'm saying what that displays, what I remember watching. because I watched it, like, twice to try to figure it out. For the last eight hours, I've been trying to jog my memory, remembering this thing, and I really can't. (Statement of Officer John Giga, Page 15, Lines 297-301)

When asked if he recalled encountering a group of black males in the parking lot whom he was alleged to have called "niggers," Officer Giga replied:

That's not even in my vocabulary. I don't -- I don't use that. My girlfriend's black. The girl that I was seeing that night, she's light skinned black. My nephew -- my nephew -- my nephew are black. My brother's all black. That -- that's not a part of who I am... There's no reason that I would ever use that kind of language. (Statement of Officer John Giga, Page 16, Line 305- 310)

He was then asked if he recalled advising Officer Oberstein that he was trying to break up a fight when he was attacked. He responded, "I don't recall anything I was said, but given the nature of my head injuries that night, I could have said I was Jesus." (Statement of Officer John Giga, Page 16, Lines 314-315)

This response given by Officer Giga was inconsistent with his previous response during which he stated he did not use the word "nigger" because it's not who he is. But when asked a similar question, Officer Giga stated he did not recall anything he said.

Officer Giga then went on to acknowledge he had no reason to doubt both Officer Oberstein's account of his interaction and communication with him. When asked if he had any reason to contest Officer Dejo's account, and if he recalled telling Officer Dejo that he was attacked with a bottle, Officer Giga stated:

No. I think somebody said on the 911 tape, somebody had said something that somebody had a bottle. Maybe that was in my head, I don't know. I -- I can't remember. Somebody had said something like that and I think that's probably what, if I said that, that's probably what that was. (Statement of Officer John Giga, Page 16-17, Lines 323-326)

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

When asked again specifically if he had any reason to discount Officer Dejo's account, Officer Giga responded, "Not at all." (Statement of Officer John Giga, Page 17, Line 334)

He was then asked if he had any recollection of what led up to him being attacked. In response Officer Giga provided:

Well, the reason why I -- I mentioned the dump truck and everything is that those guys that were parked in front of the, I guess that was a like a black BMW or C-Class or something. I -- I asked them to move as the truck was trying to get through. I -- that's obvious. They get in the car, they move, no problem and then the other guys had an issue, and I was very dismissive to them because I wasn't even facing it. I was just on my phone texting somebody. (Statement of Officer John Giga, Page 17, Lines 337- 342)

Although Officer Giga advised that he could not remember what transpired in the parking lot of Capone's on the night in question, his account of what happened during this statement were fairly accurate, according to the video obtained by the Office of Internal Affairs. Although there is no audio of what Officer Giga says to the driver of the initial vehicle that exited the parking lot, it was observed that Officer Giga was keeping to himself on his phone, until someone from the other two cars involved in this incident caught his attention. It was at this point that Officer Giga appeared to become aggressive as he starts to strike the vehicle of Mr. Merritt with a closed fist.

When offered the fact that a witness accounted Officer Giga said to him, "nigger move your car," and asked if he remembered that interaction, Officer Giga responded:

If I would have said that to somebody, you think they would have just gotten in their car and moved it? And not only that, but that's not in my vocabulary, so I wouldn't have said that. There's absolutely no reason for me to say that. (Statement of Officer John Giga, Page 18, Lines 345-347)

This statement given by Officer Giga was inconsistent with the statements given by witnesses Kara Stipimpson, Michael Rucker, Jarvis Merritt, and David Sutton, all who advised that Officer Giga entered into the parking lot unprovoked and addressed the unknown black males as "niggers" as he demanded that they mover their vehicle.

Officer Giga was asked, At some point in time, you and the driver are kind of exchanging words back and forth. You took a fighting stance. You kind of stepped back, shifted your weight. Do you know what was said to you that would've made you do that, to which he answered:

If I did that, it's basically instinctive. It's just what I would do. If people were coming at me, they're going to, you know. Do you see doors open? I didn't -- I don't remember the actual incident, but based on what I saw, I -- I don't know anybody that's not going to take a fighting stance for getting approached by three people. (Statement of Officer John Giga, Page 26, Lines 509-512)

This statement by Officer Giga was inconsistent with captured video from the back parking lot of Capone's, walking alongside Jarvis Merritt's vehicle as it was slowly driving away. Officer Giga as captured walking alongside and the striking Mr. Merritt's vehicle with his fist. Once the car stopped and Mr. Merritt exited the vehicle, Officer Giga advanced forward towards Mr. Merritt in a fighting stance. Mr. Merritt initially pushes Officer Giga back, prior to him physically becoming

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

the aggressor, by then striking Officer Giga in the face as Officer Giga turned to focus on the two other individuals who were now just starting to approach him.

Officer Giga was asked, if he remembered what he was wearing that night. He responded, "I was wearing a black t-shirt and uniform pants with black unclothed sneakers, and probably black socks." (Statement of Officer John Giga, Page 18, Lines 349-350)

When asked if he had been able to advise dispatch of the incident he responded there was absolutely no way he could have. He was then asked if he had his police radio nearby or where his equipment was at the time. He answered, "Everything was in the car. I'm not going to walk inside of an establishment that serves liquor carrying a firearm if I'm not on duty, that doesn't make any sense." (Statement of Officer John Giga, Page 18, Lines 356-357) He then explained he did not remember where his gun belt and firearm was in the car but stated it was usually always secured under the seat or in the lockbox, or just somewhere in the front.

Officer Giga stated he did not recall speaking with any FLPD personnel while at the hospital including Detective Swisher and Detective Goldsworthy. He also stated he did not recall telling anyone that he was working a detail at Blondies when the attack occurred. When confronted with the fact that Detective Goldsworthy wrote in his report that Officer Giga told him he was attempting to break up a fight when he was attacked, Officer Giga replied, "I don't -- I don't know where that came from. I don't recall saying that. I don't." (Statement of Officer John Giga, Page 19, Lines 372-373)

Officer Giga was asked about a text message he sent to Ms. Rozema on the morning of November 24, 2024 in which he wrote, "I'm about to show up and fuck everyone up." He was asked who he was referring to in the message and what he meant. He responded, "I don't even remember saying that and -- but again, this is kind of like, 11, and they probably gave me morphine and whatever else they gave me, I have no idea. I don't remember sending that at all." (Statement of Officer John Giga, Page 19, Lines 378-380)

He provided he did not know why Ms. Rozema ducked underneath the bar to hide from him and ultimately went into the cooler when she heard him although he claimed to have traveled to Capone's to provide her with a door card to his residence.

He was also asked if he remembered leaving his vehicle running since it was found running by the responding officer that located it. He responded:

So, in that instance, I was just going to go inside, drop off the door card, and head home. So I don't -- I -- that's possible. That was my intention going there. I do remember that, but I don't, like, I can't really remember. (Statement of Officer John Giga, Page 22, Lines 436-438)

Officer Giga was asked if he knows and was friends with Ms. Kaitlyn Wimpy, whom he was captured interacting with in the video footage obtained from Hunter Beach Bar. He stated he did. When questioned whether he had spoken to her regarding the incident, he responded no.

He was then advised of several accounts of witnesses during which they relayed it appeared that he was under the influence of either alcohol or drugs on the night of the incident based on his actions, including him beating on his chest and appearing enraged. Officer Giga was asked if he would be

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

willing to provide IA access to his lab results and discharge documents from BHMC. He responded that he would be following the advice of his attorney and would not sign a medical release.

While asking Officer Giga if he would be willing to turn over his medical records and discharge paperwork, which could potentially exonerate him of the allegations made by several witnesses made about him, his FOP union representative Gene Gibbons interjected. Mr. Gibbon stated that Officer Giga's hospital records are his own private records and not subject to be ordered or turned over in this administrative process. Officer Giga was again advised that the request was purely voluntary and reminded that the question was directed to him. Officer Giga answered again that he would not release them.

Officer Giga was asked, if he had sent Ms. Rozema a text regarding the incident a day or two after in which he accused her of having four dudes attack him. He stated he did not remember sending the text.

This is a summary of the total statement and is not verbatim. Refer to the transcript for details.

Accused – Officer John Giga (CCN# 1717) Clarification Statement

On April 05, 2024, IA Sergeants Wright and Finnerty of the Office of Internal Affairs obtained a digitally recorded voluntary sworn clarification statement from Officer John Giga. Officer Giga and FOP Lodge 31 Chief Steward Scott Hoffer, were provided access to new information that the Office of Internal Affairs had acquired from Vector Fleet Services in reference to his prior statement regarding issues with the ignition on his assigned vehicle.

After reviewing the information, Officer Giga stated:

Yeah, so on page 9, I guess section 29 of the statement, it says -- it was asked, if I reported the issues. I said, "I did report the issues." This doesn't reflect reporting the exact problems with the -- the thing, other issues that I brought the vehicle for. However, verbally -- and this happens quite frequently with these vehicles. If you go to the garage, you're going to verbally explain if there's another issue. And then they're like, "We'll take a look at it." In my instance, I asked them about that. When I picked the vehicle up, they wouldn't -- couldn't replicate that problem. (Clarification Statement of Officer John Giga, Pages 1-2, Lines 15-21)

He continued:

-- there's several officers that have the same issue with these vehicles turning off as they're driving them. I mean, this -- the Tahoe is -- it's known for that. It's not like a -- like a secret. It happens to several officers throughout the department. So I mean, I'm not the only person. It's also like, they'll hold on to the vehicle for, you know like 2 months trying to figure something out and then they never do. (Clarification Statement of Officer John Giga, Page 2, Lines 28-32)

This is a summary of the total statement and is not verbatim. Refer to the transcript for details.

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

EXHIBITS/EVIDENCE

Witness and Accused Statements: Transcribed witness and accused statements.

BWC Video of Officers Oberstein, Dejo and Schemtob: BWC Videos of all the officers who responded to the assault (FLPD Case number 34-2311-227437).

CCTV for Blondies Sports Bar: Copy of CCTV from Blondies Sports Bar November 23-24, 2023.

CCTV for Hunters Beach Bar: Copy of CCTV from Hunters Beach Bar November 23-24, 2023.

CCTV for Capone's Nightclub: Copy of CCTV from Capone's Nightclub November 24, 2023.

CCTV for Asta Parking: Copy of CCTV from Asta Parking November 24, 2023.

CCTV for City of Fort Lauderdale – Overwatch Beach: Copy of CCTV for City of Fort Lauderdale – Overwatch Beach November 23-24, 2023.

CCTV for City of Fort Lauderdale – 2nd Street: Copy of CCTV for City of Fort Lauderdale – 2nd Street November 24, 2023.

CCTV for Republic Services: Copy of CCTV for Republic Services Truck November 24, 2023.

Sworn Offense Incident Aggravated Battery Report and Supplements Case number 34-2311-227437): Copy of the sworn Offense Incident Report and Supplements.

Sworn Offense Incident Burglary Report Case Number 34-2311-227215): Copy of sworn Offense Incident Report

Broward Sheriff's Office Master Unit Activity Report November 23, 2023: Copy of Master Unit Activity Report.

Broward Sheriff's Office Incident Details Report November 23, 2023: CAD notes outlining the incident information, location information, incident times, assigned personnel.

Broward Sheriff's Office Communication Incident Summary (FLPD Case number 34-2311-227473): CAD notes outlining the incident information, location information, incident times, assigned personnel.

Broward Sheriff's Office Audio Tape Request for November 24, 2023 (FLPD Case number 34-2311-227437): Copy of Audio Tape Request form authored by Detective Leann Swisher requesting all recordings related to this case.

Broward Sheriff's Office Audio Tape Request for November 23, 2023: Copy of Audio Tape Request form authored by Sgt. Finnerty requesting the District 1 dispatch tape for 11/23/23 1300-2300 hours.

Activity Report PD-11536 for November 23-24, 2023: Copy of activity report for vehicle 11536.

Trip History Report PD-11536 for November 23-24, 2023: Copy of trip history for vehicle 11536.

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

Trip History Report PD-11536 for November 23, 2023: Copy of trip history with map for vehicle 11536.

Idling Events Report PD-11536 for November 22-24, 2023: Copy of idling report for vehicle 11536.

Telestaff Roster for November 23, 2023: Copy of FLPD roster for November 23, 2023.

Criminal History of Antonio Harvard: Copy of Antonio Harvard's Criminal History.

Criminal History of Jarvis Merritt: Copy of Jarvis Merritt's Criminal History.

Text Messages: Copy of text messages between Officer Giga and Melina Rozema

First Report of Injury or Illness Form: Copy of First Report of Injury or Illness Form for Officer Giga.

Vector Fleet Services Unit Repair Sheets for PD-11536: Copies of the Vector Fleet Services Unit Repair Sheets for vehicle 11536.

Garrity Warning Form: Garrity Warning form signed by Officer Giga

Florida State Statute 112:532: Copy of Florida State Statute 112:532

General Order Number 2010-17: Copy of General Order 2010-17 Police Department Fuel Consumption

Notification of Administrative Investigation Form: Notification of Administrative Investigation Form signed by Officer Giga.

Email from FOP Chief Steward FOP 31: Email of objection to Sgt Pekrol being called into Internal Affairs as a potential witness.

SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATION

- On 11/24/23 While on scene at 310 SW 2nd St (Capone's Nightclub) investigating the criminal component of an aggravated battery, where Officer John Giga is the victim of an aggravated battery, the Criminal Investigation Division (CID) discovered an independent witness who gave a statement advising that Officer Giga used racial disparaging remarks towards the individuals prior to the physical altercation between himself and the group. The independent witness also pointed to Officer Giga as being the aggressor, who initiated the altercation. During the CID investigation several other possible policy violations were uncovered that preceded the incident in the Capone's parking lot. The Office of Internal Affairs (IA) was tasked with conducting an investigation into this matter to determine whether the actions of Officer Giga rose to the level of any violations as defined in FLPD policy. On December 13, 2023, this case was assigned to Sergeant A. Wright as a possible policy violation with regards to Officer Giga's action on the night in question.
- On November 23, 2023, Officer Giga was approximately 5 minutes away from a delayed burglary call that both he and Officer Alves were dispatched to. Officer Giga response to the call for service

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

approximately thirty minutes after being dispatched. When Officer Giga was questioned about his response time, he shared that the officer must have called or texted him that he did not need to respond. Officer Giga's response was inconsistent with the statement given by Officer Giga. Officer Alves advised during his sworn statement that he never asked Officer Giga why he was late to the call.

- The Idling Events Report for vehicle 11536 obtained by the Office of Internal Affairs revealed on 11/23/2023, Officer Giga left his assigned PAVe 11536, idling while unattended for more than 7 hours from 1920 – 0242 hours. During Officer Giga's sworn statement to the Office of Internal Affairs, Officer Giga stated that he had issues with the push to start ignition system in his assigned PAVe for which he had previously turned his vehicle into the garage for on several occasions.
- Documentation obtained from Vector Fleet Management services revealed Officer Giga's statement to be inconsistent with maintenance records. Vector Fleet Management records log revealed no complaints about the ignition system from Officer Giga and no records of the ignition push to start system ever being serviced.
- CCTV footage from Hunters Beach Bar captured that Officer Giga appeared to drink multiple alcoholic beverages on November 23, 2023, and continued to do so until the early morning hours of November 24, 2023. Officer Giga then drove his designated PAVe to his house and then to Capone's Nightclub on November 24, 2023.
- The Idling Events Report for vehicle 11536 obtained by the Office of Internal Affairs revealed on 11/24/2023, Officer Giga left his vehicle idling when he arrived at Capone's Nightclub. It was also determined that Officer Giga did not secure his department issued firearm when he exited his assigned PAVe and went into Capone's Nightclub. During his sworn statement to the Office of Internal Affairs Officer Giga did admit to leaving his vehicle running when he arrived at Capone's Nightclub.
- Officer Giga was captured on video in the back parking lot of Capone's Nightclub, walking alongside Jarvis Merritt's vehicle as it was slowly driving away. Officer Giga is observed striking the car with his fist. Once the car stops and Jarvis Merritt exited the vehicle, it is Officer Giga advanced forward towards Jarvis Merritt in a fighting stance. Jarvis Merritt initially pushed Officer Giga back to create distance, prior to Jarvis Merritt actually becoming the aggressor, by then striking Officer Giga in the face as Officer Giga turned to focus on the two other individuals who were approaching him.
- According to several sworn witness statements taken by the Office of Internal Affairs, witnesses Kara Stimpson, David Sutton, Michael Rucker, and Jarvis Merritt, all advised they heard Officer Giga calling black males "Nigger(s)" in the parking lot of Capone's Nightclub on the night in question. During the sworn statement given by Officer Giga to the Office of Internal Affairs he advised due to the head injuries he suffered from the physical altercation he was involved in, he doesn't remember what happened after he arrived at Capone's Nightclub but knows that he never referred to anyone as being a "Nigger".
- During the investigation conducted by the Office of Internal Affairs it was revealed that Officer Giga did not call a disturbance into the Broward County 911 system, nor did he notify any FLPD personnel or dispatch of a disturbance by way of telephone or police radio. Officer Giga also failed

**FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
INTERNAL AFFAIRS FINAL DISPOSITION
INTERNAL AFFAIRS CASE 23-00346**

to report police action taken off duty to his supervisor or the Duty Lieutenant prior to becoming involved into the physical altercation.

- During the investigation conducted by the Office of Internal Affairs it was revealed Officer Giga told Officer Oberstein and Officer Dejo that he was trying to break up a fight in the Capone's Nightclub parking lot when he was attacked. Officer Giga then provided the same details to Detectives Swisher and Goldsworthy while he was BHMC, saying that he was attacked while trying to break up a fight. This account was document in reports submitted by Officers Oberstein and Dejo, as well as Detective Swisher and Goldsworthy.
- Lieutenant Guerra completed a First Report of Injury Form for Officer Giga at the direction of then Acting Major Steven Scelfo, who told him that Officer Giga was taking police action to break up a fight. It was revealed during this investigation that Officer Giga was not on duty and was not breaking up a fight in the parking lot as initially reported.
- Officer Giga did not identify himself as a Fort Lauderdale Police Department officer when responding officers arrived on scene. Officers Oberstein and Dejo had been on scene for approximately then minutes speaking with Officer Giga who was severely injured before they realized that he was a police officer.
- During the Office of Internal Affairs investigation, it was discovered that Officer Giga frequently drove a non-family member as a passenger in his assigned PAVe outside of the city, not for the purpose of advancing city business. Melina Rozema disclosed in a sworn statement to the Office of Internal Affairs that she was picked up by Officer Giga in his PAVe car from Capone's Nightclub and driven to her home in the City of Coral Springs. Melina Rozema added that Officer Giga had also driven her to his home in the City of Fort Lauderdale using his PAVe car after picking her up from Capone's Nightclub. Officer Giga admitted to using his PAVe vehicle to go to Melina's residence in the City of Coral Springs during his sworn statement to Internal Affairs.

Under the penalties of perjury, I declare that I have read the foregoing document and that the information contained within it is accurate to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Furthermore I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in SS. 112.532 and 112.533 Florida Statutes.

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE: Aaron Wright



CCN:1718

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER MARK ALVES
Q = SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT
Q1 = SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY
A = OFFICER MARK ALVES

1 Q Today's date is January the 4th, 2024. The time is approximately 1410
2 hours. I'm Sergeant Aaron Wright of the Fort Lauderdale Police Department. Present currently
3 with me is Sergeant Aidan Finnerty. This statement is being taken at the Fort Lauderdale Police
4 Department, Office of Internal Affairs, located at 255 Northeast 3rd Avenue. With us today as a
5 witness in this matter is Officer Mark Alves.

6 As a sergeant with the Fort Lauderdale Police Department, I can
7 administer an oath. Will you raise your right hand for me? Do you swear to tell the truth, the
8 whole truth, and nothing but the truth in this statement?

9 A I swear.

10 Q You can put your hand down. This will be a compelled statement
11 under the authority of the Chief of Police. I order you to answer the following questions. Before
12 we get started with the questions, you'll see that there are cameras in the room. None of these
13 cameras are on and operable at this time. The only thing that's being recorded here is the -- the
14 audio statements that are -- are being taking place. As I said, this will be a compelled statement
15 under the authority of the Chief of Police. Can you state your full name and spell your last name
16 for me?

17 A Sure. My name is Mark Alves, last name A-L-V-E-S.

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER MARK ALVES
Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT
SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY
Date/Time of Interview: January 4, 2024/2:10 p.m.
Case #: 34-2311-227437

18 Q What is your current rank and assignment with the department?

19 A Patrol Officer, assigned to the beach.

20 Q How long have you been employed by the agency?

21 A A little over 2 years.

22 Q Okay. And you currently work afternoon shift, correct?

23 A Yes.

24 Q I'm going to hand you a report, and if you can verify it for me if you

25 authored this police report?

26 A Sure. Yes, I -- I authored it. I remember it.

27 Q Do you remember that call?

28 A I do remember the call.

29 Q So --

30 A Not fully -- fully, but I -- I remember going there and speaking with

31 the individual.

32 Q -- so it's safe to say that you were working on that day and you handled

33 that call?

34 A Yes, I handled it.

35 Q Okay. Who was your backup on that call?

36 A Well, if I'm not mistaken, I handled the whole call on my own. My 94

37 came late. I believe it was Officer John Giga who arrived late to the scene. At that point, I

38 already had taken fingerprints, and I was done. I just had to write it up.

39 Q How long would you say that you were on the call before the call was
40 complete?

41 A From the moment I arrived on scene?

42 Q Yeah, just approximately. From the time that you arrived until the
43 time that you wrapped things up?

44 A Between talking, getting IDs, and everything, perhaps a little over half
45 hour, 30 minutes.

46 Q You said you handled the call along with Officer John Giga, correct?

47 A Well, he was the secondary officer, but by the time he arrived, I had
48 already gotten everything I needed. I just needed to write it.

49 Q Okay. So, did you physically see Officer Giga arrive to your call?

50 A Yes, he arrived in his Tahoe, but later on, yeah.

51 Q So you -- you wrapped up everything, but he arrived late, and you did
52 see him on-call at the 21?

53 A I did. If I remember clearly, he even asked, "Hey, is there anything I
54 can help you with?" And -- and I answered, "No," because I already had finished.

55 Q Is there any other call that you guys went to on that day?

56 A Oh, well, I -- I go to quite a few calls every day, so, and it's usually
57 only a few of us on the beach. So yeah, most likely, yeah, he -- he was my 94 somewhere else
58 after.

59 Q Would it help you if I handed you a activity sheet of your calls that
60 day to --

61 A Sure.

62 Q -- refresh your memory on what --

63 A Sure.

64 Q -- calls you may have gone through?

65 A Sure. I go through a lot.

66 Q Yeah, I can see. The -- just to highlight any areas.

67 A Okay, so there's the 21 vehicle. Looks like, I did a 20 after then and
68 then a 38 verbal. Okay.

69 Q Did Officer Giga go to any of those calls with you?

70 A After that, I -- I -- I don't recall. I would have to read whatever the 20
71 was or the -- the 38, and --

72 Q When you handled the -- the 21 call, did you and Officer Giga ever
73 discuss what took him so long to -- to get to the call?

74 A No, I didn't ask.

75 Q Do you normally work with (Indiscernible/inaudible 05:51) here?

76 A On Thursday's and Friday's, because the other days, we're off -- days
77 off.

78 Q Any other questions?

79 Q1 On the -- can I see the report for a second. On the -- the second call,
80 the -- the -- mentally --

81 A Mm-hm, (Indiscernible/inaudible 06:10).

82 Q1 -- mentally (Indiscernible/inaudible 06:11) in call. These were your --
83 this is the -- the call notes from the CAD.

84 A Oh, okay.

85 Q1 If you can just have a quick look at it, and did you enter the notes in
86 the CAD? I believe it's the bottom section.

87 A Ah, okay. Yes, I -- I remember this call as well, and it was after.

88 Q1 So -- so on that particular call, the person requested a -- a phone report.

89 A Yes.

90 Q1 According to the dispatch audio tape, you were -- you were both en
91 route, and then at a certain point on the tape, --

92 A Mm-hm.

93 Q1 -- you advised Dispatch that you were both 97?

94 A Yes.

95 Q1 Do you know if Officer Giga was with you?

96 A He was.

97 Q1 Side by side with you at that time or do you know if it was on scene or
98 it seems it was a phone report, was it at another location, if you remember?

99 A Well, I arrived to the address, but since it was a apartment complex, I
100 tried landline because to know the unit. He -- John Giga was with me. He was -- we were car to
101 car and the woman wouldn't tell me her address or her unit number and well, stated what I put in
102 the notes.

103 Q1 Okay.

104 A She -- I couldn't help her. She didn't allow me to help her.

105 Q1 Okay.

106 A Assuming it was a she. I -- I never met her in person, so. Sounded
107 like female.

108 Q1 And -- and -- but you physically went to that location -- to the -- to the
109 location where it was and then you -- and -- and then called her?

110 A Well, I remember I went to the -- the complex. I don't recall if it's this
111 exact numbers. If it's what it was in the CAD, I arrived there --

112 Q1 Okay.

113 A -- and there was a yellow building. It's that one section in 13 zone that
114 we don't really get too many calls out of.

115 Q1 And -- and on that call, the only call that your body camera was
116 activated for that day, I believe, was the initial 20 -- 21. When you were on scene, you had it on
117 for the initial -- for the initial call. The -- you did not have any other body camera activity, I
118 believe, for the rest of the day. Do you know, have all your body cameras been uploaded since
119 that dates are already?

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER MARK ALVES
Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT
SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY
Date/Time of Interview: January 4, 2024/2:10 p.m.
Case #: 34-2311-227437

120 A So the -- yes, to the best of my knowledge, --
121 Q1 Okay.
122 A -- I uploaded all of them.
123 Q1 Okay.
124 A Typically, do it at the end of shift.
125 Q Is there any other information you'd like to add?
126 A No, sir.
127 Q Are there any other witness that may have not been mentioned on the
128 case that we questioned you about?
129 A No, for those two calls, it was only me and John Giga.
130 Q Are there any other issues relative to this matter that you think you'd
131 like to add?
132 A No.
133 Q Okay. This will conclude the statement of Mark Alves. The time is
134 1419 hours.
135 (End).
136 Reviewed By _____
137 Transcribed January 5, 2024
138 V_DVSAN_I/B_03_EMT

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER JOSE LEONARDO DEJO

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDEN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 4, 2024/3:54 p.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER JOSE LEONARDO DEJO

Q = SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

Q1 = SERGEANT AIDEN FINNERTY

A = OFFICER JOSE LEONARDO DEJO

A1 = FOP PRESIDENT SCOTT MOSELEY

A2 = UNION REPRESENTATIVE JILL GAGLIARDI

1 Q Today's date is January 4th, 2024. The time is approximately 1554
2 hours. I'm Sergeant Aaron Wright with the Fort Lauderdale Police Department. Presently with
3 me is Sergeant Aiden Finnerty. This statement is being taken at the Fort Lauderdale Police
4 Office of Internal Affairs, located at 255 Northeast 3rd Avenue. With us today as a witness in
5 this matter is Officer Jose Dejo.

6 As a sergeant with the Fort Lauderdale Police Department, I can
7 administer oaths. Will you raise your right hand for me? Do you swear to tell the truth, the
8 whole truth and nothing but the truth in this statement?

9 A I do.

10 Q You can put your hand down. Presently in the room, you've decided to
11 bring FOP President, Scott Moseley?

12 A Yes.

13 Q And Union Rep, Jill Gagliardi?

14 A Yes.

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER JOSE LEONARDO DEJO

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDEN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 4, 2024/3:54 p.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

15 Q Okay. Let the record show that they're both present in the room. This
16 is a compelled statement under the authority of the Chief of Police. I want you to answer the
17 following questions. Will you state your full name and spell your last name for me?

18 A Jose Leonardo Dejo. Last name D-E-J-O.

19 Q What's your current rank and assignment?

20 A Police Officer, Patrol.

21 Q Okay. On the night of 11/24/2023, were you working District 3
22 midnights?

23 A Yes, I was.

24 Q Let me show you a supplement report. Did you author that report?

25 A Yes, I did.

26 Q Okay. With regards to this incident and your supplemental report,
27 when you arrived on the scene, did you offer Officer Giga any medical assistance?

28 A I did.

29 Q What did you offer him?

30 A I offered him -- I think I offered him water, and then, I told him if he
31 wanted to get rescued. He said, "Yes."

32 Q Did you have to use any of your tactical, your medical equipment that
33 you had on you to assist him?

34 A No.

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER JOSE LEONARDO DEJO

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDEN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 4, 2024/3:54 p.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

35 Q Did you get any witness names from people on scene or any -- any
36 information like that?

37 A No.

38 Q Were there any suspects still on the scene upon your arrival?

39 A No.

40 Q At some point in time, while on the scene, you talked to Officer
41 Augustine, who were also on scene and you guys turned off your BWCs for case discussion. Is
42 that correct?

43 A Yes.

44 Q Do you remember what you guys discussed?

45 A The identity of the sus-- of the victim.

46 Q Anything else?

47 A And then that I had to call supervisor.

48 Q Did Officer Giga provide you with any information with regards to
49 what had transpired while your body camera was off?

50 A Just briefly that he was attacked in that parking lot by males, possibly
51 with a bottle.

52 Q Okay. As per your report, you stated you had -- that Officer Giga
53 advised that the incident happened in the parking lot. Is that an accurate statement?

54 A That's what he told me, yes.

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER JOSE LEONARDO DEJO

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDEN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 4, 2024/3:54 p.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

55 Q Okay. Also, as per your report, you stated that Giga stated that he was
56 possibly attacked by a man with a bottle. That is correct statement?

57 A Yes.

58 Q And Officer Giga made these statements directly to you or to other
59 officers on scene that you overheard?

60 A To me.

61 Q Did Officer Giga say that he was working at the time of the attack?

62 A I did not ask him.

63 Q Did he share with you how or why this happened?

64 A No.

65 Q Did you ask him at any point?

66 A No.

67 Q Did any officers ride to BGH with Officer Giga seeing how he was a
68 police officer?

69 A Did what?

70 Q Did anybody ride with him?

71 A No.

72 Q Did you offer to ride with him?

73 A Yes.

74 Q And what happened? Why -- why wasn't that done?

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER JOSE LEONARDO DEJO

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDEN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 4, 2024/3:54 p.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

75 A I don't know. I guess we didn't have enough officers that one night.

76 Because Officer Augustine was working overtime with us, so we're always short, and I just

77 happened to follow him all the way to BGH.

78 Q Did anybody ask Officer Giga if he wanted an officer with him to ride

79 rescue?

80 A I asked him.

81 Q And what was his response?

82 A I don't remember.

83 Q What was Officer Giga wearing that night when you arrived on scene?

84 What was he wearing?

85 A A black shirt, a blue pants and sneakers.

86 Q So he was not in a police issued uniform with anything that police

87 insignias on it at all?

88 A No.

89 Q Did you see any of his FLPD issued equipment on him when you

90 arrived on the scene?

91 A No.

92 Q Did you see his police issued vehicle on scene?

93 A Yes.

94 Q How did you come to find his vehicle and where was it located?

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER JOSE LEONARDO DEJO

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDEN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 4, 2024/3:54 p.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

95 A He -- I asked him for his phone and a wallet because I did not know at
96 that point if it was a robbery. So he said, "I have it in the car." So the car was parked on 3rd
97 Avenue and 2 Street.

98 Q How did you gain access to his car?

99 A He gave me the keys.

100 Q When you entered the car, what did you observe inside the car?

101 A Just the regular car. I mean, nothing seemed out of place.

102 Q Was his gun belt, his vest, his uniform shirt, was there any of that
103 inside the car?

104 A Yes.

105 Q Where was it located with inside the vehicle?

106 A On the floorboard of the passenger seat.

107 Q When you located the car, was the car off or on? Meaning, was it --
108 was it running or was it not?

109 A I don't remember.

110 Q Were there any other calls for service in that area that night which
111 Officer Giga would have been responding to that you know of?

112 A I don't believe so.

113 Q Did you check with dispatch at any time while you were on scene to
114 see if Officer Giga was responding to or investigating a disturbance in that area?

115 A No.

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER JOSE LEONARDO DEJO

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDEN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 4, 2024/3:54 p.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

116 Q What did you do with the -- the gun belt and the vest that you
117 recovered from Giga's car?

118 A I kept it, and then, in my possession and -- and I gave it to Officer
119 Schemtob once she relieved me.

120 Q At any time, while on scene, after you had the case discussion, did you
121 turn back on your body camera?

122 A I don't believe so.

123 Q Why not?

124 A Because I was making calls and getting calls left and right.

125 Q Okay. Aiden anything?

126 Q1 Just a couple of questions. Do you know roughly how long you were
127 on scene with Officer Giga before you left with Fire Rescue?

128 A Probably under five minutes.

129 Q1 Okay. At any time during this time that you were with Officer Giga,
130 did he identify himself as Officer Giga apart from you knowing when Officer Oberstein showed
131 you the name of John Giga?

132 A No.

133 Q1 Did he identify himself as a --

134 A No.

135 Q1 -- Fort Lauderdale Police Officer or as Officer Giga?

136 A No.

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER JOSE LEONARDO DEJO

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDEN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 4, 2024/3:54 p.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

137 Q1 Okay. Was his gun in the holster when you saw it in the passenger
138 floor area in the vehicle?

139 A Yes.

140 Q1 Okay. The -- you said he was wearing a black shirt. Was that a t-shirt
141 or was it a long-sleeved shirt like a collared shirt. Do you remember?

142 A A t-shirt.

143 Q1 And was there any writing on the t-shirt?

144 A Yes.

145 Q1 Do you know or do you remember what it said?

146 A Sway.

147 Q1 Sway. Okay. (Indiscernible/inaudible 10:17).

148 Q Okay. Is there any other information you'd like to add?

149 A No.

150 Q Are there any other witnesses that may not have been mentioned here
151 today?

152 A No.

153 Q Are there any other issues relative to this matter that you'd like to add?

154 A No.

155 Q All right. This will conclude the statement of Officer Dejo at 1604
156 hours. Thank you, Officer Dejo.

157 A Thank you.

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER JOSE LEONARDO DEJO

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDEN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 4, 2024/3:54 p.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

158 (End).

159 Reviewed By _____

160 Transcribed January 5, 2024

161 V_DVSAN_I/B_03_SSG

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER JOHN GIGA
Q = SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT
Q1 = SERGEANT AIDEN FINNERTY
A = OFFICER JOHN GIGA
A1 = UNION REPRESENTATION GENE GIBBONS

1 Q Today's date is March 8th, 2024. The approximate time is 1528 hours.
2 I'm Sergeant Aaron Wright of the Fort Lauderdale Police Department; along with me is Sergeant
3 Aiden Finnerty. I'm the lead investigator assigned to inquire into allegations made against you,
4 John Giga, who is also present in the room. This statement is being taken at 255 Northeast 3rd
5 Avenue.

6 As a Sergeant of the Fort Lauderdale Police Department, I can
7 administer an oath. Do you -- can I get you to raise your right hand?

8 A Absolutely.

9 Q Do you swear to tell the truth, the whole truth, nothing but the truth in
10 this statement?

11 A Yes, I do.

12 Q You can put your hand down. I'll be asking you about allegations
13 made against you, concerning your conduct during an incident that happened on November 23rd
14 and 24th with the primary location of 320 Southwest 2nd Street under Case Number 34-2311-
15 227437, should the allegations be proven, they may constitute a violation of the Fort Lauderdale
16 Police Department policy and procedures. The complainant in this investigation is the Chief of

17 Police in accordance with the Police Bill of Rights. You have -- you have the right to be
18 represented by counsel or any other representative of your choosing. Who you have today
19 representing you is--

20 A Gene Gibbons.

21 Q Officer Giga, is that your choice of representation?

22 A Yes.

23 Q Union representation, correct?

24 A Yes.

25 Q Have you had an opportunity to review the statements taken and
26 evidence collected here today with regards to this investigation?

27 A Yes.

28 Q Have you had the chance to review Garrity and sign a copy of it?

29 A Yes.

30 Q Prior to taking your statement, there was an issue that was brought up
31 with regards to witness statements that were not taken. Gene, you want to go ahead and explain?

32 A1 Yes. We noticed during the review of this case file that there may be
33 up to four or five witnesses who are identifiable, that we don't see statements in the -- in the case
34 file for, specifically Jarvis Merritt and his statement. He refers to individuals who he knows and
35 has contact information for who were also captured on video of the parking lot where the
36 incident occurred and who were in the cars or by the cars as well as a bartender and a person who

37 works at Hunters and we don't see their statement here. So clearly they were identifiable
38 witnesses and we're wondering why not.

39 Q Okay, your concerns are on the record. Let me be firm and say that all
40 identifiable witnesses were interviewed prior to the beginning of this administrative statement.
41 There were three witnesses, one that has a street name of Jeff. There's another, Antonio Harvard,
42 and another by the name of Kaitlyn Wimpy. All who were not interviewed for different reasons,
43 Jeff wasn't because we couldn't identify Jeff, Antonio Harvard has a warrant, could not find him,
44 and Kaitlin Wimpy refused to give a statement after first agreeing to do so.

45 A1 Who is Kaitlyn Wimpy?

46 Q Kaitlyn Wimpy is the girl in the bar that you're referring to.

47 A1 In Hunters?

48 Q In hunters. Okay. So, at this time, John, are you aware of the rights
49 and the allegations that have been made against you?

50 A Yes.

51 Q Okay. So this will be a compel statement under the authority of the
52 chief of police. I now order you to answer the following questions for the record. If you could,
53 please state your full name and spell your last name for me, please.

54 A Officer John Giga, G-I-G-A.

55 Q How long have you been employed by the police department?

56 A I've been coming up in 16 years.

57 Q What is your current rank and assignment?

58 A Patrol.

59 Q Okay. And what was your rank and assignment at the time of the
60 incident?

61 A Patrol.

62 Q I'd like to be able to start this off with if you could have given me a an
63 account of your remembrance when we get into this, I kind of want to be able to let you, you
64 know, hopefully tell what your side of the story is and I won't interrupt for two reasons. One
65 being, it misses the transcript, when both of us are talking. The other is I want to give you the
66 full ability to explain how things went as you saw it.

67 A Okay, well, I'd like to say for the record that the night in question, I
68 suffered pretty severe head injuries, and I don't have 100 percent of recollection, and watching
69 these videos, it was like looking at a picture when you're like 7 years old, like Christmas time.
70 You don't really remember it, but you can identify yourself, you know, in that instance and that's
71 basically the majority of the videos that I've seen. So, whatever questions you have, I'll answer
72 to the best that I possibly can.

73 Q Okay, that's all -- that's all we can ask of you. That's all we can ask of
74 you. So were you working on (Indiscernible/inaudible 07:52) and if so, what was the district and
75 the zone?

76 A I was working district one, afternoon shift, like the central beach zone.
77 It's generally where I work. I know most of the -- most of the people out there and I stop by, I
78 just do routine beat walks around there.

79 Q Do you remember the vehicle that you were operating that night? The
80 patrol vehicle? The vehicle number?

81 A Maybe 11537? I'm guessing.

82 Q If you can, with regards to your shift on that day, on the 23rd, walk
83 me through your shift and what calls you remember going through?

84 A There was a couple of calls I responded to with Alves, a couple I was
85 sent to and then canceled. I don't remember much more than that.

86 Q Okay, do you -- do you remember at all being dispatched to a burglary
87 call with Alves at an address of 2561, Mercedes Drive.?

88 A About burglary, like no.

89 Q I'm going to help you, if I showed you, I'll just this report, the burglary
90 report. This report. This is the report that I am mentioning.

91 A Okay.

92 Q Okay. This was I showed, this is the incident summary, dispatch
93 sheet.

94 A I don't -- I don't remember this, but I've been gone a few months, but
95 there's a lot of calls that I'm not going to remember, I didn't write a report on it, so it's going to be
96 hard to go off somebody else's report.

97 Q Understood. You're -- the dispatch logs show that you announced
98 were sent to that call, your AVL shows that you were probably about five minutes away from the
99 call. But yet, it took you about 30 plus minutes to get there. Do you remember why?

100 A I don't. I know that a lot of times, on the beach, we're short snapped
101 people and a lot of times we call each other and say, hey, no rush, or whatever. We'll take care
102 of it. We'll cancel each other. Like, it's common practice.

103 Q Also, I was gave a -- a statement saying that I believe he was on the
104 call for about 30-35 minutes.

105 A I don't see me -- me taking that long unless I was called by him to --
106 to, you know, not be in a rush.

107 Q Do you know that to be the case, or?

108 A I would assume that's the case because that's what, we all do the same
109 thing, rather the people that work for me, Perez, Skaggs.

110 Q Mr. Al's statement is that he was -- he was on the call for about 30
111 minutes or so. He does say that you showed up, he was done with the call, and he kind of told
112 you, you know, he has it.

113 A I -- I don't know.

114 Q Do you have any -- do you have any reason to believe that his -- his
115 statement there is inaccurate?

116 A It's a possibility that maybe he's not getting it accurate for that -- that
117 specific call. I don't know that to be the case, unless we call each other and tell each other, I
118 know, you know, don't worry about it. I got it, or somebody's GOA and we just handle it.

119 Q Okay. Basically in AVL, on that day, it seems like you spent, most of
120 your time around or near 233 Almond Avenue. Is that correct?

121 A I -- I would assume so. Mr. Avio reflects that.

122 Q Is that just a normal place because I know cops always have a -- a area
123 that they prefer to hang out in. Is there a reason why most of the day is spent there?

124 A Yes.

125 Q Can you -- can you tell me why?

126 A So that's the Central Beach location. You have a tattoo shop, you have
127 Spazios, you have Elbo Room, you have Rock Bar, you have Blondies, you have Hunters and
128 there's a -- I don't know if that other pizza shop's still there, but there was a pizza shop there too
129 that the owner had generated a lot of problems. And if there was something that was going to
130 happen, it would be in that area on that block. Also, there's plenty of homeless people in the
131 park across the street. I periodically check in on them as well and I -- I treat that like a beat and I
132 walk the streets, so.

133 Q So, is it a testimony that you were doing maybe foot patrols in here?

134 A Correct.

135 Q Because your vehicle shows you there from -- from 1920 hours to
136 2300 hours?

137 A Okay, yeah, I mean it's generally; there's a lot of people to talk to. I
138 know a lot of the people that work down there. You know, try to, I stop in, make an appearance.

139 Q So it's not uncommon for you to be in that area for a couple hours at a
140 time?

141 A Not at all, not unless a call comes up.

142 Q Okay. Do you remember at all who you made contact with on those
143 days?

144 A A lot of people. People that worked security at Rock Bar, people that
145 worked security and bar backing at both, Blondies and Elbo Room, the security and the bartender
146 at Hunters, the pizza shop guy. I'm not sure of the actual address, but it's close to Elbo Room.

147 Q Mm-hm.

148 A And there's another pizza shop guy, I think that guy's name is Mike.
149 He opened up one next to Hunters and, the guys that work in the tattoo shop too.

150 Q Towards -- bring me towards the end of the shift. Now you're at the
151 end of the shift at 2300, what did you do immediately after work on 1123?

152 A We were actually 19 to 2150, you heard it on the audio recalling. So,
153 around that time, I had a couple of hours to kill. It was Thanksgiving, I didn't have anybody
154 staying here, so, I talked to the people that were working at Hunters, I know them both.

155 Q Are you saying that the supervisor 1019, you guys at 2150, you
156 remember?

157 A According to the audio thing they just played, yeah.

158 Q Okay. Let's go back for a second. So you -- you, between 1920 and
159 till 0242 AM, your car was there the entire time throughout that timeframe, just idling, as per
160 your AVL, if you were off duty and now kind of socializing, why didn't you just shut the unit
161 down?

162 A So, I actually probably, I think I did, and if I didn't, that's just an error,
163 but it's just a push button. Sometimes it goes off, sometimes it doesn't, sometimes you have to
164 hold it down for a minute. I thought that it was shut down. I didn't see the lights on, on the unit,
165 I was -- I assumed it was off.

166 Q Have you had problems with the -- with the unit doing something like
167 that before--

168 A Yes.

169 Q (Indiscernible/inaudible 18:40)?

170 A Yes.

171 Q Did you ever report it to the garage or anything like that?

172 A Yes, and they said there was no, they couldn't replicate the issue. I
173 saw a problem with the vehicle just stopping, like while I was driving on the road. I've also had
174 other issues with the vehicle. You -- you can't actually hit the button for the vehicle to lock and
175 they couldn't figure out why. Also, if you take ten steps away from the vehicle in the middle of
176 the night, when you're on an alarm or a call for something, it just beep, beep, beeps. So it kind of
177 gives away your position.

178 Q So you -- you -- you reported these?

179 A All these were reported to the garage.

180 Q Okay. After leaving Hunters at 0242 hours, where did -- where did
181 you go then?

182 A I believe I went home, took a shower, and then I went downtown to
183 give somebody a go -- that I see a door card to come over afterward and.

184 Q Okay, you said you went home, and then you went -- where -- where
185 did you go to, you said you went to--

186 A Capone's.

187 Q So you -- you went from home, got showered up, and then you went
188 over to Capone's.

189 A I don't know if I showered up or just brushed my teeth or whatever the
190 case was, but, I mean, I, yeah, I believe that that's.

191 Q Okay. Did you work any details that night after work?

192 A No.

193 Q While you were at -- while you were at Hunters, did you consume any
194 alcoholic beverages before the end of your shift or after your shift? Did you have any alcoholic
195 beverages?

196 A I don't recall doing so. That's a little bit of a, you know, that I don't
197 remember the night that well.

198 Q If I showed you videos, would that help to recall?

199 A I suppose. (Indiscernible/inaudible 25:00).

200 Q Does any of this help you out at all, recalling?

201 A Not really, but it looks like me.

202 Q So from the videos, it appears that you had at least, from what we can
203 see from that, what you call at least five drinks.

204 A Okay. I -- what was the time -- the timestamp?

205 Q There on the video from timestamps is, the first one would be 2330,
206 which is after, well after your shift, 2344. There's another one at 1:25, there's another one at
207 1:30.

208 A And we're sure that's alcohol in there, because I see me grabbing a
209 bottle of water there, and I always get Red Bulls every time I drink something.

210 Q You -- you -- you did have -- you did have a bottle of water up until
211 even when you walked out, but you can clearly see that she's serving up drinks. I'm just wanting
212 to know, does -- does -- even after seeing the video, does it make a call?

213 A Again, I see the video, I just -- I don't remember that.

214 Q Okay. Your cell phone number is still [REDACTED]?

215 A Yes.

216 Q Was that the same phone number on the day of the 23rd and the 24th?

217 A Yes.

218 Q How long have you had that phone number John?

219 A Probably like 20 years.

220 Q Was there anybody else in possession of your -- your phone on those
221 days, 23rd and 24th?

222 A Yeah.

223 Q There was?

224 A Yes, there was.

225 Q Who -- who was in?

226 A There was a whole debacle about it in the statements, I guess,
227 Detective Swishen, Goldsworthy, bunch of people, the FOP got involved. They didn't
228 understand why people had my phone.

229 Q With regards to earlier in the night prior to your the point where
230 you become attacked, there was a few messages that were sent to a young lady by the name
231 Melina. Do you know her?

232 A Yes. We have a sexual relationship.

233 Q Okay. The messages that I'm referring to were the ones that were
234 provided to you. I think it's page 1 through 13. Do you remember having these conversations
235 with Ms. -- Ms. Melina?

236 A Yeah, this is the night -- I think this is the night before.

237 Q Right, so that would be the night of the 23rd into -- into on that -- that -
238 - that Friday, Saturday, I mean?

239 A Yeah.

240 Q So that was communication between you and Ms. Melina?

241 A Yeah, and then we also had like a two-hour conversation on the phone.

242 Q Okay. You said that when you left the house, you went up there to
243 give her your door card. Have you ever picked her up from work?

244 A Yes.

245 Q Have you ever picked her up using your -- your -- your police vehicle?

246 A Yes.

247 Q Have you ever been to her residence in Coral Springs?

248 A Yes.

249 Q Okay. Did you work any details either at Blondie's or -- or Capone's in
250 that morning -- that early morning hours?

251 A No.

252 Q Okay. So now take me to what happens, you said you -- you -- you --
253 you got cleaned up at your home, you went over to Capone's to give the young lady a -- a -- a --
254 the door card. Can you walk me through what happened when you first got to Capone's? Now,
255 it's of course after midnight, so it would be the day of the 24th.

256 A Any -- Anything I tell you is just going to be, this is, everything at that
257 point is, there's like trauma, like memory loss from that incident and anything I tell you I'd just
258 be guessing.

259 Q Okay, so I -- I don't want you to guess, whatever -- whatever -- if -- if
260 you remember it, you remember it. If you don't, you don't. I don't -- I don't want you to guess.
261 So I -- what I'm asking you is, this is before the altercation when you first get to Capone's.

262 A Right.

263 Q Do you remember what happened?

264 A No.

265 Q When you first get there?

266 A No.

267 Q We're showing you what happened -- does -- does showing you the
268 video help you at all? Because I know at one point in time you said, I think you referenced it
269 like a -- like a kid looking at it.

270 A That's exactly what it's like. It's like looking at, no, it's like somebody
271 already is looking at a picture of yourself as a kid in a situation that you don't -- you can tell it's
272 you, you can recognize yourself, but you can't -- you don't remember the incident and that's --
273 that's basically what I'm -- I've been trying to remember this for a very long time.

274 Q And I -- I -- I guess what I'm asking you is -- is do showing the videos
275 help you recall or is showing you the videos just bothersome as -- as -- as you watch them
276 because I -- I -- I want to be able to help you recall if you can, but if showing you the videos does
277 not help you at all?

278 A Sir, I'm going to be honest with you. When I was watching those
279 videos, it didn't even look like me. I was like, I would remember that. I don't -- it doesn't help.
280 No.

281 Q Okay. So you -- per your AVL and all that good stuff, did you show
282 up at Capone's around what is it, 0412 hours in -- in your -- in your vehicle. So you don't have
283 any recollection of -- of what happened when you arrived, correct?

284 A Correct.

285 Q Do you have any recollection and if you do, can you walk me through
286 what led up to the -- the attack, the altercation, do you remember?

287 A Any -- Anything I tell you is going to be speculation. It looks like,
288 from the video, there's a -- there's a vehicle, and there's a dump truck trying to make that left
289 going up parking lot. Looks like I talked to people, they're very nice, I'm like, hey, they're trying
290 to get through. They back up no problem. Somebody else had a problem with me talking to
291 them, evidently, according to what I watched. I don't remember any of that, I don't.

292 Q Okay, so you don't -- you don't, I mean, you remember the people you
293 talked to, you remember the dump truck--

294 A I don't remember that, I'm just telling you what I saw on the video.

295 Q Okay, okay. So, you don't necessarily remember, but when you saw it
296 on the video, you're just recalling what you--

297 A No, I'm saying what that displays, what I remember watching. because
298 I watched it, like, twice to try to figure it out.

299 Q Okay.

300 A For the last eight hours, I've been trying to jog my memory,
301 remembering this thing, and I really can't.

302 Q So, at some point in time, you and a group of black males, get into a --
303 a -- what seems to be a back and forth. Do you remember at all encountering them in the parking
304 lot and calling them niggers?

305 A That's not even in my vocabulary. I don't -- I don't use that. My
306 girlfriend's black. The girl that I was seeing that night, she's light skinned black. My nephew --
307 my nephew -- my nephew are black. My brother's all black. That -- that's not a part of who I
308 am.

309 Q Okay.

310 A There's no reason that I would ever use that kind of language.

311 Q When it comes to the report authored by Overstein, he says that during
312 his report, do you recall at all advising him that you were there at Capone's trying to break up a
313 fight when you were attacked?

314 A I don't recall anything I was said, but given the nature of my head
315 injuries that night, I could have said I was Jesus.

316 Q But do you have any -- is there any reason that you would
317 (Indiscernible/inaudible 38:11) his interaction between you two?

318 A No.

319 Q Okay. And the same thing goes for something similar with Officer
320 Dejo. Dejo was the second officer on the scene. He says during his report, supplemental report
321 that you advised him that you were attacked by a male who possibly was along with the bottle.
322 Do you remember telling him that at all?

323 A No. I think somebody said on the 911 tape, somebody had said
324 something that somebody had a bottle. Maybe that was in my head, I don't know. I -- I can't

325 remember. Somebody had said something like that and I think that's probably what, if I said
326 that, that's probably what that was.

327 Q Okay, and again, you don't have any reason to discount what -- what
328 Dejo said. He's -- he's -- he's arriving there, you can see from his (Indiscernible/inaudible
329 39:10), he didn't really even know, because I'm assuming Overstein, he didn't know who you
330 were?

331 A Right.

332 Q And then at some point in time when Dejo realizes who you are, you
333 guys do talk so, but you don't have any reason to discount what he said?

334 A Not at all.

335 Q Okay. And do you have no recollection what -- what -- what led up to
336 the fight or what you believe even caused, I wouldn't even call it a fight, the attack?

337 A Well, the reason why I -- I mentioned the dump truck and everything is
338 that those guys that were parked in front of the, I guess that was a like a black BMW or C-Class
339 or something. I -- I asked them to move as the truck was trying to get through. I -- that's
340 obvious. They get in the car, they move, no problem and then the other guys had an issue, and I
341 was very dismissive to them because I wasn't even facing it. I was just on my phone texting
342 somebody.

343 Q One of the witnesses says that you told them, Nigger move your car.
344 Do you remember that at all?

345 A If I would have said that to somebody, you think they would have just
346 gotten in their car and moved it? And not only that, but that's not in my vocabulary, so I
347 wouldn't have said that. There's absolutely no reason for me to say that.

348 Q Do you remember what you were wearing that night John?

349 A I was wearing a black t-shirt and uniform pants with black unclothed
350 sneakers, and probably black socks.

351 Q Did you -- or were you able at all to -- to advise dispatch of this
352 incident or what happened? I know things escalated kind of quickly.

353 A No, there was absolutely no -- no way I could have done that.

354 Q Since you had your -- your -- your vehicle, did you have your police
355 radio nearby or where -- where was your -- your equipment?

356 A Everything was in the car. I'm not going to walk inside of an
357 establishment that serves liquor carrying a firearm from not on duty, that doesn't make any sense.

358 Q Do you remember where your -- your -- your gun belt and -- and guns
359 was at in the car? Do you remember that at all?

360 A I don't, but it's usually always security, (Indiscernible/inaudible 41:27)
361 seat in the lockbox or just, you know, someone in the front.

362 Q Do you remember speaking to anybody from the department when you
363 were at the hospital?

364 A No.

365 Q Do you recall advising Detective Swishen and Goldsworthy that you
366 was working in detail at Blondie's when this incident -- this attack happened?

367 A No.

368 Q Do you recall talking to either of them at all?

369 A No.

370 Q Think that Detective Goldsworthy wrote in his -- authored in his report
371 that you told them that you were attempting to break up a fight when you were attacked?

372 A I don't -- I don't know where that came from. I don't recall saying that.
373 I don't.

374 Q On the morning of 11/24, I'm assuming at this point in time, maybe
375 you're at the hospital or maybe you're not. You send Melina a text that says, you refer to page 6,
376 it says, I'm about to show up and fuck everyone up. What did -- what did you mean by that and
377 who were you referring to?

378 A I don't even remember saying that and -- but again, this is kind of like,
379 11, and they probably gave me morphine and whatever else they gave me, I have no idea. I don't
380 remember sending that at all.

381 Q Okay. When you arrived at Capone's, there's a video where Melina
382 hears you coming in and she ducks underneath the bar, kind of hides, and she goes into the -- the
383 cooler. You said you were there to give her a door card, why do you think she did that?

384 A I don't know.

385 Q Were you guys arguing prior to that, or?

386 A No, it's not even like that. We're not -- we're -- we're not like
387 exclusive or whatever, it's just we enjoy getting together every now and then, that's all.

388 Q Okay. So you have, there was -- in your opinion, there was no need
389 for her to hide from you because you guys hadn't had any disagreements--

390 A No.

391 Q --or anything like that? Do you -- I'm going to read off a few
392 witnesses, whose statement we -- we -- we have had and -- and two of them that I mentioned
393 earlier that we weren't able to get statements from. Can you just tell me if you know these
394 people or not? Have you had any contact with them? Do you know them? Michael Rucker?

395 A No.

396 Q Kendra Stimson?

397 A No.

398 Q David Sutton?

399 A No.

400 Q Timothy Sag -- Sagan?

401 A No.

402 Q Evans Popo?

403 A I think he actually works the door, the back door of -- of Capone's.

404 Q Yeah, Evans was the one who essentially called 911 and all that. Do
405 you remember him?

406 A He's the one that called 911?

407 Q Yeah, he was on the phone with 911. He also met with the officers
408 when they arrived. Do you remember him at all?

409 A I didn't recognize him in the video, but now you're saying it, I guess,
410 yeah. I didn't, no, I didn't. Well, it's not like we hang out or anything, I see him when --
411 whenever I'm down there.

412 Q So you know casual, you see him?

413 A Correct.

414 Q The young lady, that's shown in the Hunters video, Caitlin Wimpy, do
415 you know her? Are you guys friends?

416 A Yes.

417 Q Okay. Have you spoken to her at all about what happened to you with
418 regards to this incident at all?

419 A No.

420 Q Okay. And -- and tell me your Harvard, he was also involved in the
421 attack on you. Did you know him at any time prior to this?

422 A No.

423 Q So you didn't know him, there was never any reason for, you know,
424 him or you to get into it?

425 A Yeah, no.

426 Q And When officer -- when -- when Officer Overstein and Dejo arrived,
427 did you identify yourself as a police officer to them at all?

428 A Well, their arrival, I don't remember?

429 Q Them being there?

430 A To be honest with you, I don't remember the incident. I think I pretty
431 much woke up in the hospital or in the back of the ambulance, and then I don't really remember.

432 Q And this might be the same issue back and forth. When you were at
433 Capone's, once you were located by the officers and all that good stuff, you're -- they -- they
434 located your vehicle, it was found running again, do you remember leaving the car running or --
435 or anything like that?

436 A So, in that instance, I was just going to go inside, drop off the door
437 card, and head home. So I don't -- I -- that's possible. That was my intention going there. I do
438 remember that, but I don't, like, I can't really remember.

439 Q So, I just wanted to be crystal clear because we had -- I want to say,
440 we had two responding officers and the detectives. That narrative of you being in the parking lot
441 breaking up a fight, that never came from -- from John?

442 A I don't think so, and if I said I don't remember saying it, I don't -- I
443 don't know why I would say it. I just know that it's a significant, you know, brain trauma at the
444 time, and that was it. It could have been what somebody else said, and then I went with it. You
445 never know, like, how you're going to react.

446 Q With regards to, and -- and, I watched the video, it is not an easy video
447 to watch, and things escalated kind of quickly. At any point in time, did you let those guys
448 know, "Hey, I'm a cop?" Because there is some, the reason I'm asking, there is some dialogue

449 back and forth, so, I don't know what that dialogue was, so that's why I'm asking, did you tell
450 them, "Hey, I'm a cop?" Maybe that's why I was telling you to move your car, or, so do you
451 remember any of that dialogue?

452 A So, I don't remember what was said, but that is something that I would
453 say I would automatically identify myself this way. Situations like that don't happen.

454 Q And you -- you said that -- and I don't want to misquote you, you said
455 that you remember either, or remember it or looking at the video, you would have been telling
456 them to move their car because the -- the -- the?

457 A Yeah, but that guy wasn't even the problem. That guy backed up. He
458 was like, "Okay, no problem."

459 Q Okay. On the video, it -- it -- it shows you punching the car, things
460 like that. Do you know what -- what led or escalated that you would like punch the car or -- or
461 the window or anything like that?

462 A No, according to the, what I saw in the video, it looks like I was very
463 dismissive after that. The other guy had a problem with me telling the other guy to back up so
464 the truck could get through. I'm very dismissive, not even paying attention to him, then he pulls
465 up next to me, and it kind of gets my attention. There's two cars there and I don't know what
466 they said. What was, I don't know, what was transpired. That's -- that's according to the video. I
467 don't -- I don't want to speculate anything that --

468 Q Mm-hm.

469 A -- didn't happen or I -- I don't want to, you know, not -- not be truthful
470 here.

471 Q While you were in the back parking lot, most of you guys are like, you
472 know, arguing or back and forth, it seems like the car is -- is driving out and you're kind of
473 walking alongside of it. Do you -- do you remember that?

474 A I -- I remember watching a video. It looked like I was just walking to
475 the end there and it looked like maybe my elbow or my -- my foot got ran over. I don't -- I don't
476 know. That's what I saw in one video.

477 Q Did you -- did you have any injuries to your elbow or your foot?

478 A I had injuries, not to my foot, but to my knee and to my elbow.

479 Q Do you think that it came as a result of them striking you at the car or -
480 - or during the fight?

481 A There's -- there's no way of knowing.

482 Q Okay.

483 A I would need to see more angles.

484 Q Several of the witnesses, they gave statements saying that on that night
485 of this incident, you seemed to be under the influence of either drugs or -- or -- or alcohol. One
486 person describes you as -- as, you know, beating on your chest, looking like you were -- were in
487 rage, and I'm -- I'm asking because those are some serious statements made against you. So, my
488 question is, on that night that you -- you got injured, you went to the hospital, would you be

489 willing to sign a medical release for IA to obtain your lab results when you -- when you
490 discharge paperwork from the Broward General?

491 A Well, I'm -- I'm going to interject. His hospital records are his own
492 private records. They're not subject to be ordered or turned over in this administrative process.
493 So, now, I'll answer for him.

494 Q You -- you're not able to answer for him. You would have to answer
495 for yourself, and it's not -- I'm just not ordering you to turn over anything.

496 A Okay.

497 Q It would be completely voluntarily. We can't make you turn it over.
498 I'm just asking you.

499 A I'm going to follow the voice of my attorney.

500 Q Okay. And your answer is yes or no?

501 A No.

502 Q No, okay? Do you remember what the driver of -- of the black
503 Mercedes did when he exited the vehicle? Do you remember that at all?

504 A No, I do not.

505 Q Okay. At some point in time, you and the driver are kind of
506 exchanging words back and forth. Do you -- you took a fighting stance. You kind of stepped
507 back, shifted your weight. Do you know what was said to you that would -- that -- that made you
508 do that?

509 A If I did that, it's basically instinctive. It's just what I would do. If
510 people were coming at me, they're going to, you know. Do you see doors open? I didn't -- I
511 don't remember the actual incident, but based on what I saw, I -- I don't know anybody that's not
512 going to take a fighting stance for getting approached by three people.

513 Q Do you remember texting Melina while you were at BGH?

514 A I thought we covered that, no. I don't remember.

515 Q Okay. Because there's -- there's one message on page two where you
516 talk about wanting to come and pick her up.

517 A Yeah, at 2:25 in the morning?

518 Q That's true.

519 A Yeah, I don't know. I don't recall.

520 Q Mm-hm. I know that you -- you -- you -- you had a lot of injuries and
521 -- and you've already told me that some of it was trauma to the head. The day or two after, on
522 page 11, you remembered the incident because you texted me and you said, well, did you say
523 something to someone because for four dudes to literally attack someone about their own
524 business doesn't make a lot of sense.

525 A I don't -- I don't remember sending that.

526 Q Okay. You also asked Malina to identify who attacked you. Do you
527 remember that at all?

528 A Nope.

529 Q And there was one other, I don't know where the name Cuba came
530 from. You texted her, asking about Cuba, do you know why you sent her that? Or even who
531 Cuba is?

532 A I don't know who Cuba is. I heard it was a street name and somebody
533 that might have had information about this.

534 Q So, you believe that Cuba was somebody who would've known who or
535 known the people?

536 A No. With actual, would've had information on it.

537 Q On -- on you being attacked?

538 A Yeah.

539 Q Okay.

540 A Because at first it kind of seemed like maybe she set me up, but I don't
541 think that was the case.

542 Q Sergeant, you got something over there? Let's go back to Hunters, real
543 quick. At some point in time, I think about 1:32 in the morning, you ended up paying your tab.
544 Do you recall at any time what that tab was for?

545 A I wouldn't know. I know that I bought a pack of cigarettes. I don't -- I
546 don't really remember anything else.

547 Q Do you -- do you, I mean your -- your memory is -- is kind of getting
548 out it seems like. I'm not a doctor so I don't really know. I'm sure that, that can happen, but
549 there were several witnesses who were very -- very certain that you were calling these people in

550 the -- in the parking lot niggers. I know you said that's not a term that you use, but do you have
551 any reason to -- to doubt why they would be saying that at all?

552 A It's obvious. I think it's obvious that they're trying to misdirect the
553 investigation and they don't want to be held accountable for things, and this reads like they're
554 independent when this is, but they're all not independent when this is at all because they're all
555 hugging and drinking together in the parking lot, according to the video. That's on the video.
556 The people that were interviewed and people that weren't interviewed, I guess you guys tried to
557 contact them, and they weren't willing to, whatever but everybody from these statements, from
558 the people that were involved that are just alleging that, and anybody that knows me, inc --
559 including yourself, it -- it -- it's not part of me. There's nothing that I do. I think it's honestly just
560 they got together. It's clear that they know each other. They're not independent when this is
561 from each other. They got a story together.

562 Q Okay. Are there any other witnesses other than the ones that we
563 weren't able to get statements from that have not been mentioned here?

564 A I -- I don't think so.

565 Q Is there any other information you'd like to provide? Do you have any
566 thoughts to this?

567 A No.

568 Q Your representative have any concerns other than the ones that were
569 already stated, Mr. Gibbons?

570 A1 No, sir. Not at this time.

571 Q Uh, during the course of this investigation, do you feel like you've
572 been treated fairly?

573 A Yes.

574 Q Well, that's it. This will conclude the statement of Officer John Giga.
575 The time is 1625 hours.

576 (End).

577 Reviewed By _____

578 Transcribed March 21, 2024
579 V_DVSAN_I/V_DVSYE_P

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER JOHN GIGA
Q = SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY
Q1 = SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT
A = OFFICER JOHN GIGA
A1 = FOP REP SCOTT HOPPER

1 Q1 Today's date is April 5th, 2024. The time is approximately 1409
2 hours. I am Sergeant Aaron Wright, Fort Lauderdale Police Department. Present with me is
3 Sergeant Aidan Finnerty. This is a clarification statement being taken at Fort Lauderdale Police
4 Office of Internal Affairs, which is located at 255 Northeast 3rd Avenue. Here with us today in
5 this matter is Officer John Giga. John, if I could get you to raise your right hand for me?

6 A Yes, sir.

7 Q1 As a sergeant with the Fort Lauderdale Police Department, I can
8 administer an oath. Do you swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in
9 this statement?

10 A Yes, sir.

11 Q1 All right. You can put your hands down. Did you get a chance to
12 review your statement and the new information that came in from the fleet vehicle?

13 A Yes.

14 Q1 And after reviewing it, would you like to make a statement?

15 A Yeah, so on page 9, I guess section 29 of the statement, it says -- it was
16 asked, if I reported the issues. I said, "I did report the issues." This doesn't reflect reporting the

17 exact problems with the -- the thing, other issues that I brought the vehicle for. However,
18 verbally -- and this happens quite frequently with these vehicles. If you go to the garage, you're
19 going to verbally explain if there's another issue. And then they're like, "We'll take a look at it."
20 In my instance, I asked them about that. When I picked the vehicle up, they wouldn't -- couldn't
21 replicate that problem.

22 Q1 Also with us is, FOP Rep, Scott Hoffer.

23 A1 Yeah.

24 Q1 Anything to add?

25 A1 No. Is that it?

26 A Look, I mean --

27 A1 Yeah.

28 A -- there's several officers that have the same issue with these vehicles
29 turning off as they're driving them. I mean, this -- the Tahoe is -- it's known for that. It's not like
30 a -- like a secret. It happens to several officers throughout the department. So I mean, I'm not
31 the only person. It's also like, they'll hold on to the vehicle for, you know like 2 months trying to
32 figure something out and then they never do.

33 A1 Yeah. So just to clarify, so even though it's not written down on here,
34 and some of it looks like your handwriting and some of it looks like maybe the -- the -- the
35 mechanics handwriting. Just like I would normally do and I know other officers do, is you bring
36 it there for say PM and you go, "Hey, my -- my radio is -- maybe not working properly, can you

37 take a look at it?" You're saying that it was a more verbal type of conversation like, "Can you
38 take a look at it type of thing?"

39 A Correct.

40 A1 Okay.

41 Q1 Is there anything else you need to add to your statement?

42 A No.

43 Q1 Okay. This will conclude the clarification statement of Officer John

44 Giga. Time is 1411 hours.

45 (End).

46 Reviewed By _____

47 Transcribed April 6, 2024

48 V_DVSAN_I/V_DVSYE_P

INTERVIEW WITH LIEUTENANT MATTHEW GUERRA

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 26, 2024/9:52 a.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

INTERVIEW WITH LIEUTENANT MATTHEW GUERRA

Q = SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

Q1 = SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

A = LIEUTENANT MATTHEW GUERRA

1 Q Today's date is January 26, 2024. The time is approximately 9:52 AM.

2 I'm Sergeant Aaron Wright, Fort Lauderdale Police Department. Present with me is Sergeant

3 Aidan Finnerty. This statement is being taken at Fort Lauderdale Police Office of Internal

4 Affairs, located at 255 Northeast 3rd Avenue. With us today as a witness in this matter is

5 Lieutenant Matthew Guerra.

6 As a sergeant with the Fort Lauderdale Police Department, I can

7 administer an oath. Will you raise your right hand? Do you swear to tell the truth, the whole

8 truth and nothing but the truth in this statement?

9 A Yes.

10 Q All right. You can put your hand down. All right, this is a compelled

11 statement under the authority of the Chief of Police. I order you to answer the following

12 questions. Will you state your full name and spell your last name for me, please?

13 A Matthew Guerra, G-U-E-R-R-A.

14 Q And what's your current rank and assignment with the department?

15 A I'm a police lieutenant, assigned to Patrol in District 3, Shift 1.

INTERVIEW WITH LIEUTENANT MATTHEW GUERRA

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 26, 2024/9:52 a.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

16 Q Okay. Today, I have some questions regarding an incident that
17 happened on November 24th, 2023, involving Officer John Giga. Are you familiar with the
18 incident?

19 A Yes.

20 Q How did you become aware of this incident?

21 A I remember it was a day after Thanksgiving, assuming it's the date you
22 provided. I was the Day Shift Duty Lieutenant. So as typical, every morning transi-- there's a
23 transition of commands, approximately 5:30. I usually reach out to the Midnights. Duty
24 Lieutenant on this day was Lieutenant Collis Atkinson and he apprised me of an incident that
25 occurred overnight that I was coming into.

26 Q Okay. Did you respond to the scene?

27 A Yes. So, Lieutenant Atkinson advised that Officer Giga had been
28 transported to the hospital, that he had officers at the hospital -- an officer at the hospital
29 watching him for safety, and he had a couple officers at the scene, holding the scene down, so he
30 would need relief from day shift. I responded to the scene to ensure that this was occurring as
31 well as to gather any other information that would be developing at that time.

32 Q When we said -- when we talk about the incident, what were you told
33 transpired with Officer Giga?

34 A It was relayed to me that officers responded little after 4 AM to call of
35 person unconscious that was potentially in a fight. When officers arrived on scene, they located
36 a person who was badly beaten, with injuries. Upon further inspection, they -- this person was

INTERVIEW WITH LIEUTENANT MATTHEW GUERRA

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 26, 2024/9:52 a.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

37 unrecognizable as Giga at that time, but it was learned at some point from the officer on scene
38 that this was Officer John Giga. It was kind of up in the air whether they -- he was working or
39 not working, whether he came from a detail, he regularly works the -- the two street detail area.
40 So, it was kind of -- there was a lot of unknowns. He was -- his police car was on scene and he
41 was in a like a half Class B uniform where he was wearing the -- the uniform pants, boots, under
42 belt but was not -- did not have his Class B uniform shirt on. First, it was unknown if he lost it in
43 a fight, where was his police equipment. things of that nature. So, we were kind of unsure
44 whether he was working or not. And then I ended up responding to the scene until things
45 developed.

46 Q So, as the -- as the duty lieutenant now, that would prompt you to do
47 the injury form?

48 A Correct.

49 Q And is this the one that you completed?

50 A Yes.

51 Q The narrative on how the injury occurred, where -- where did that
52 narrative come from?

53 A So, Lieutenant Atkinson had already made notifications to, through the
54 chain of commands, at that time, I believe -- he's now Major Scelfo but at that time, I believe,
55 was Captain Scelfo, was acting in a role of Acting Major in operations at -- on that time. He
56 responded to the scene, Assistant Chief London responded to the scene. A couple other sup--
57 Atkinson was there, myself. I believe there was a discussion amongst myself, Scelfo, and

INTERVIEW WITH LIEUTENANT MATTHEW GUERRA

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 26, 2024/9:52 a.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

58 Atkinson, there may have been a couple others that I'm not sure about, regarding whether this
59 was on duty or off duty, given the circumstances I described. That would also dictate the
60 investigation whether it's going to be conducted by -- as a Battery LEO, which would be handled
61 by Homicide and whatnot or was there something that Officer Giga was potentially doing
62 something improper, would this be an administrative case? There was a lot of unknowns that we
63 just didn't know at that time. The day went on. Ultimately Violent Crime -- or not Violent
64 Crime, excuse me, Homicide was conducting the investigation as a Battery LEO with -- with the
65 information we had. As the day went on, me being the duty lieutenant, it would be my
66 responsibility to ensure that a first report of injury was done. So, I called now Major Scelfo to
67 discuss with him, are we treating this as an on-duty injury or are we treating this as an off-duty
68 injury, that he was involved in something we're not quite sure what it was yet. Scelfo relayed
69 that he received information from the Union, the FOP, stating that Officer Giga was taking
70 police action to break up a fight. As such, whether he was on-duty or off-duty, as our policy
71 states, if you're taking police action, then you immediately revert back to on-duty status. There
72 was some discussion whether this would be necessary but ultimately the decision was made to
73 keep it generic because we didn't have a whole lot other than Giga was -- is an officer and he was
74 involved in a physical altercation which is where he got hurt. And that's how the narrative
75 essentially was written that we were relayed he was breaking up a fight, therefore putting it
76 on-duty status.

77 Q So that -- that information came from what now made yourself,
78 foregathered which would be the only information that you would be able to put --

INTERVIEW WITH LIEUTENANT MATTHEW GUERRA

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 26, 2024/9:52 a.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

79 A Correct.

80 Q -- for this interview.

81 A I don't know who told him that specifically from the Union but that I

82 got that information from Major Scelfo.

83 Q Okay. And so once you did that, naturally -- is this the e-mail that you

84 sent out?

85 A Correct, I attached the case number that it was related to, sent it to

86 Workmen's Comp and those who would be, you know, who need to know about it, --

87 Q Right, and a--

88 A -- the chain of command.

89 Q -- and as a duty lieutenant, these are common practices that you would

90 do anyway.

91 A Any -- any injury that an officer sustains or makes -- makes us aware

92 of, even if it was delayed, these are required.

93 Q While -- I'm saying that anytime, did you get a chance to talk to

94 Officer Giga yourself?

95 A Never made contact with him personally, never saw him, never went

96 to the ho-- I went to the hospital, but I was denied access up because it was a trauma area where

97 they wouldn't let anybody up. So, I -- I -- I -- I left.

98 Q And my last question would be that narrative that he was breaking up a

99 fight, I understand that it initi-- initially came to you by way of Scelfo, while you were out there,

INTERVIEW WITH LIEUTENANT MATTHEW GUERRA

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 26, 2024/9:52 a.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

100 did you hear anybody else say that that was what had transpired at that time, given the little bit
101 that we've known then?

102 A It was obvious that he was in a physical altercation.

103 Q Right.

104 A And he was in half a uniform.

105 Q Right. But I'm -- what I'm asking you, did you hear anybody else
106 saying that Giga was breaking up a fight and that's how this happened?

107 A No, I -- I didn't -- I didn't make any contact with witnesses on the
108 scene and there was really no people on scene that were coming forward while I was there at
109 least. I know I got there probably almost 30 minutes to an hour after it occurred. So, there was
110 nobody that was coming to us saying this is what happened or whatnot.

111 Q Okay. This will conclude the interview with Lieutenant Matt Guerra.

112 The time is 10:01 AM.

113 (End).

114 Reviewed By _____

115 Transcribed January 27, 2024

116 V_DVSAN_I/B_03_MAT

INTERVIEW WITH JARVIS MERRITT
Q = SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT
Q1 = SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY
A = JARVIS MERRITT

1 Q Today's date is January the 5th, 2024. The approximate time is 1505
2 hours. I am Sergeant Aaron Wright of the Fort Lauderdale Police Department. Present with me
3 at this time is Sergeant Aidan Finnerty. This statement is being taken at location of 2351
4 Northwest 16th Court, Fort Lauderdale, Florida, Apartment 105. A witness today with me in this
5 matter is Jarvis Merritt.

6 Jarvis, as a sergeant with the Fort Lauderdale Police Department, I can
7 administer a oath. Will you raise your right hand for me, please? Do you swear to tell the truth,
8 the whole truth, and nothing but the truth in this statement?

9 A Yes, sir.

10 Q Okay, you can put your hand down. Can you do me a favor and state
11 your full name and spell your last name for me?

12 A My full name is Jarvis, last name is Merritt. Spell it out. First name J-
13 A-R-V-I-S, last name M-E-R-R-I-T-T.

14 Q Okay, on the early morning hours of 11/24/2023, I believe at -- in the
15 back parking lot of a place called Capone's, did you have an altercation with anybody?

16 A Yes.

17 Q Can you, from beginning to end, in your own words -- hold on before
18 you say that. My partner needs to read you your Miranda rights before we get into the statement.

19 Q1 The Sergeant Finnerty here. Mr. Merritt, I'm going to ask you some
20 questions, and if you can just answer, yes or no. You have the right to remain silent and to
21 refuse to answer any questions. Do you understand?

22 A Yes.

23 Q1 Anything you say can be used against you in a court of law. Do you
24 understand?

25 A Yes.

26 Q1 You have the right to speak with an attorney before speaking to the
27 police and to have an attorney present during questioning now or in the future. Do you
28 understand?

29 A Yes.

30 Q1 If you cannot afford an attorney, one will be appointed to represent
31 you before any questioning if you wish. Do you understand?

32 A Yes.

33 Q1 If you decide to answer questions now without an attorney present,
34 you will still have the right to stop answering at anytime to speak with an attorney. Do you
35 understand?

36 A Yes.

37 Q1 In regards to this investigation, have you previously asked any police
38 officer to speak with an attorney?

39 A Have I asked any police officer?

40 Q1 Have you asked any police officer to speak with an a-- attorney?

41 A Not at the moment, not yet. Uh-hm.

42 Q1 Okay. And if you can just read the last statement down at the bottom,
43 please.

44 A I, Jarvis Merritt, have read and have had this statement of the rights
45 read to me. No threats or promises have been made to me. I understand my rights, and I'm
46 willing to answer question now without an attorney present at this moment.

47 Q Okay, Sergeant Wright. Jarvis, just in your own words, just give me a
48 rundown as to what happened that early morning hours.

49 A Well, we're sitting behind Capone's, me and a couple dudes that I
50 know, that I -- couple younger cats that I know grew up in front of me. From -- from a old
51 neighborhood, we grew up and sitting there, drinking, and just talking. You know, having
52 friendly conversation about life and stuff like that, you know. So I look up. I'm sitting in the
53 car, one car with -- with -- with -- with one of the guys, talking to him because he -- he kind of
54 like drunk, you know. So I'm trying to keep him up because he had to drive home and the guy
55 that was in front of the car that I was sitting in -- I think by this time, I was -- I -- I think I had got
56 out and get in my car because we finna go to follow. Probably, do home that I was sitting in the
57 car with that was drinking. Follow him home, make sure he get home safe. And then I was

58 going -- was going to go to another little club that's open later. So the guys that was in blocking
59 my car, they -- they end up getting in the car. One guy in the passenger -- the one guy in the
60 driver seat and the guy was walking to the passenger seat and out of nowhere, I see a big -- big
61 strong Caucasian guy just walking up all anger and rage and calling out nigger names and "Hey
62 nigger, who is that?" He was talking about driver, because he had, I guess, I don't know if
63 you've profiled him or what. He had dreadlocks like a coded black. And this time, he can't hear
64 him. So he was like, "Man, no, he's -- that's nobody." So them guys end up running away from,
65 you know, but he end up beating on their window. Like calling them "Nigger, nigger, nigger,
66 nigger," all that, you know, for no reason. So, they -- they backed out the wrong way. So I was
67 driving. I was like, "Hey man, why are you beating on his window like that, man? We're just
68 trying to have a good time. It's -- it's Thanksgiving, man. We don't want no problems." And he
69 got enraged with me. "Oh, you want to fight, nigger? You want to fight? Come on, get out
70 here." Boom, he hit my window. I say, "No." At this time, I'm pulling out, I'm driving out. I'm
71 like, "No, I don't want to fight you, man. I don't want to fight you. Why are you beating on my
72 window man? I just want to have a good time, man." You know, I said, "All I'm saying is you
73 shouldn't -- shouldn't have did that. We don't -- we -- we didn't do nothing to you." So, I -- I'm -
74 - I'm still driving off slow as he coming up again all in rage -- all in rage. Veins coming out his
75 neck like he juiced up on something. He looked that. I -- I ain't going to lie, he looked that.
76 And he did it again. Beat on the window. You know, like, "Come on, man. I'm not trying to --"
77 "Come on, get your fuck ass out the car." He called me names. So I'm like, "Nah man, I don't
78 want to fight you man. I don't want to fight you." I ain't -- I'm not going to even lie. I

79 was -- when I seen how big he was, I was scared at first, you know. But then when he beat on it
80 again as I turned to come up out the back of the Capone's driving like parking lot, he did it again,
81 and I don't know man, I just out of fear, just threw my car in park as he hit it and I defend
82 myself. You know what I'm saying? Because he (Indiscernible/inaudible 06:05) all at my
83 window in a rage. Like I thought he was finna hit me. You know what I'm saying? So, I
84 basically just out of fear and took my swing, you know, and that was -- that was -- that was it
85 man. That was what happened man. I was trying to run from the problem then. He was chasing
86 me down, want -- trying to fight me man.

87 Q Prior to that incident, had you ever seen him before?

88 A I never seen him a day in my life.

89 Q You guys never --

90 A Never.

91 Q -- had any contact?

92 A No.

93 Q The other guys who was in the car, the original car that he was beating
94 on, do you know if those guys knew him?

95 A No, they did not know him. But one of the guys did say something
96 like, "Man, he was asking," like, "Who was that, man?" I like -- like -- like some crazy
97 questions. You know what I'm saying? It's like, he say, "Man, I just -- I just got a body" because
98 how he look, he built -- body built. So, you know, he was like, "Man, I ain't want to be dealt. I
99 ain't want to be messed up with him," you know.

100 Q When you -- when you say he was looking crazy, he was looking
101 pumped up, he was looking high, describe that for me. Wa-- like, did --

102 A Like his eyes was big, eyes was red, his eyes was big, veins coming
103 out of his neck.

104 Q Do you think that he was under some sort of influence of --

105 A Some type of influence, yeah.

106 Q -- of -- of drugs?

107 A Yeah, most definitely -- most definitely. Just a -- just a -- just come
108 beating on anybody, one that you don't know, like.

109 Q At some point while you're driving away, he is punching. Is he
110 punching the window?

111 A He punching the window.

112 Q Is your window up or down?

113 A Not -- my window down. My -- my -- my -- my front window down.
114 My back window, he was punching the back window.

115 Q So your front window is --

116 A Is down.

117 Q -- is down. At anytime while he was punching, did he punch in your
118 car or touch you? You said your front window was down.

119 A No, because I -- no, he's -- he's acting like he wanted to, but I pulled
120 forward. So every time he act like when he got a little close to it, like when my front, because I

121 was talking to him, I'm trying to defuse the problem. So every time, I'm trying to talk to him and
122 talk with sense to him or trying to calm him down, he get enraged. So when he come up towards
123 my window, I pull up a little bit slowly. Like, "Man, I don't want to fight you." But he did not.
124 I ain't give him the chance to punch in there. I didn't give him a chance.

125 Q Okay. So at no time, did he -- was he able to physically punch you
126 through the window or anything like that?

127 A No.

128 Q Okay. While he was punching the car or hitting the car, did he cause
129 any damage to your car?

130 A No. No.

131 Q No physical damage to the car?

132 A No physi-- no physical damage.

133 Q There was a second car that was following you guys out of the parking
134 lot.

135 A Mm-hm.

136 Q Were those some of the same guys that you was in the parking lot
137 hanging out with just talking to?

138 A Yeah.

139 Q Are you able to contact them and have them corroborate what you're
140 saying with your statement? Would -- if -- if I talk to them, would they say the same thing that
141 they observed him coming out using racial slurs --

142 A Right.

143 Q -- towards you guys and all that? Would they -- do you think that they
144 would be saying the same thing that they saw?

145 A Yes, sir.

146 Q The officer during that altercation that night, did you feel that he was
147 going to hurt you once you had stepped out of the car? Were you in --

148 A Yeah.

149 Q -- fear of your life?

150 A Yeah, I was definitely in fear of my life. That's why -- that's -- that's --
151 swung with every power I had in my body. How big he was. I was definitely -- I swung out of
152 fear.

153 Q Had he made threats to you?

154 A Yes.

155 Q Do you remember what those threats were?

156 A "Get out the car. I'll beat your ass. Beat your ass, nigger." He called
157 me nigger.

158 Q And you felt that it was directed just towards you or towards the -- the
159 whole group of you guys?

160 A It was -- that was directly straight towards me because I was driving.
161 He was coming at me at that time, beating on my window at that time.

162 Q Were you injured in any way that night? Did you get injured at all
163 during the -- the -- the altercation?

164 A Like, my hand -- my hand was like kind of like blue, but not -- other
165 than that, no.

166 Q So, would you say that you threw the first punch or he threw the first
167 punch?

168 A I'd say -- I don't -- I -- I -- I don't remember. I don't remember, but
169 I -- I'd say, if both our hands was up, I feel like I connected the first punch. I mean, -- I -- I won't
170 say I -- I don't remember.

171 Q Sergeant, do you have anything?

172 Q1 Just a couple of questions. Do you remember what he was wearing
173 that night?

174 A Oh, man. I don't. I don't remember.

175 Q1 Okay. Was he -- do you remember, was he wearing anything to
176 identify himself as a police officer?

177 A No, he definitely wasn't wearing anything.

178 Q1 Did he have a like a gun belt on him, a radio, a badge, --

179 A No.

180 Q1 -- a firearm?

181 A No.

182 Q1 Okay. Can you describe him? You -- you said he was a -- a stocky
183 guy. Remember roughly what age, height, weight he was?

184 A I think he was like --

185 Q1 Did he have any facial hair?

186 A -- some kind of (Overlapping Conversation 11:12). I was -- I'd give
187 him about -- about 5'6" or something. Like a short, cocky guy -- short, stocky guy.

188 Q1 Okay and when you got out of the car, was he beside the car or did he
189 walk up to you or how did that interaction happen?

190 A When I got out the car, he was like -- when he seen me get out the car,
191 he was coming up towards me at the same time. He threw (Indiscernible/inaudible 11:42) and
192 set up.

193 Q1 Sorry, can you say that again?

194 A When I got out the car, he was coming at me, and I was coming -- I -- I
195 just went at him.

196 Q1 Okay.

197 A To protect myself.

198 Q1 But you said he -- he threw?

199 A He threw it like this. He set up. Like, his hands up.

200 Q1 So he raised his hands --

201 A Yeah.

202 Q1 -- up in the air?

203 A Right.

204 Q1 As in like a fighting --

205 A As a fighting, yeah.

206 Q1 -- stance?

207 A Right.

208 Q1 Okay. After the incident happened, did you notify the police or -- or

209 what did you do then?

210 A I -- I -- I just went home. I didn't know he police officer. I just

211 thought it was like a casual, you know.

212 Q1 Okay.

213 A Did not notify the police.

214 Q Is there any other information that we have not asked you that you'd

215 like to add to -- to your statement?

216 A No.

217 Q Are you able to provide the other gentleman there, phone numbers or

218 contact numbers where --

219 A I --

220 Q -- where we can reach out to them, where they can give their statement

221 with -- with regards to this?

222 A The thing, I just know his nickname, Jeff, but --

223 Q Do you have any phone numbers where we can reach out to them?

224 Q1 And just one other question. Can you tell us what vehicle were you
225 driving on the night of this incident?

226 A The Mercedes-Benz C300.

227 Q1 What color is that vehicle?

228 A Like a dark gray.

229 Q1 Okay.

230 Q I'm going to show you a -- a -- a picture here. Was this one of the
231 gentlemen who was out with you guys in a --

232 A Yeah.

233 Q Was he the one that was in the car with you or the secondary car?

234 A The secondary car.

235 Q Okay. You have -- let the record reflect he's talking about Antonio
236 William Harvard. Do you have a contact number for him? Maybe, he can give his statement?

237 A Yes.

238 Q All right, this will conclude the statement of Jarvis Merritt. The time
239 is 1519 hours.

240 (End).

241 Reviewed By _____

242 Transcribed January 6, 2024

243 V_DVSAN_I/B_03_EMT

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER JEREMY MILES OBERSTEIN

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 4, 2024/8:55 p.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER JEREMY MILES OBERSTEIN

Q = SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

Q1 = SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

A = OFFICER JEREMY MILES OBERSTEIN

A1 = FOP REPRESENTATIVE TOMMY TAYLOR

1 Q Today's date is January 4, 2024. The time is approximately 2055
2 hours. I'm Sergeant Aaron Wright of the Fort Lauderdale Police Department. Present with me is
3 Sergeant Aidan Finnerty. This statement is being taken at the Fort Lauderdale Police
4 Department, Office of Internal Affairs, located at 255 Northeast 3rd Avenue. With us today is --
5 in this matter, is a witness, Officer Jeremy Oberstein, and with him is FOP Rep Tommy Taylor?

6 A1 Yes, sir.

7 Q Officer Obs, as a sergeant with the Fort Lauderdale Police Department,
8 I can administer an oath. Can I get you to raise your right hand? Do you swear to tell the truth,
9 the whole truth and nothing but the truth in this statement?

10 A Yes, sir.

11 Q You can put your hands down. All right. This is compelled statement.
12 Under the authority of the Chief of Police, I want you to answer the following questions. Will
13 you do me a favor? State your full name and spell your last name for me.

14 A Full name Jeremy Miles Oberstein. Last name is O-B-E-R-S-T-E-I-N.

15 Q What's your current rank and assignment?

16 A Police officer, assigned to District 2, Midnights, in the airport.

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER JEREMY MILES OBERSTEIN

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 4, 2024/8:55 p.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

17 Q Okay. This is in reference to a call that you went to on Midnights. It's
18 going to be 11/24/23, it'd be the early morning hours of Thanksgiving, I believe. You authorized
19 the incident report. We just get you to take a look at that incident report and make sure that you
20 are the authorizer, that you wrote that report.

21 A Yes, sir. I wrote this report.

22 Q Okay. Do you remember the incident?

23 A Yes, sir. I do have a recollection of it.

24 Q Okay. On the night or the early morning hours that you responded to
25 this call, did -- had you ever met Officer Giga before?

26 A Once or twice before sir, in passing.

27 Q Had you ever worked with him before?

28 A Don't believe I have. I might have been on a spring break detail where
29 he was supposed to be there, but I don't remember seeing him there.

30 Q When you arrived to the call, did you instantly know that he was a
31 police officer?

32 A No, sir.

33 Q Did you offer him any medical assistance?

34 A At that point, I knew EMS was staging. So I made sure EMS was
35 actually en-route and helping. While I was there, he had already had someone already given him
36 a towel to compress to his face which he was doing because he was conscious and holding to
37 stop the bleeding. And I was trying to clear space around him because there were people

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER JEREMY MILES OBERSTEIN

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 4, 2024/8:55 p.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

38 walking around, and trying to be able to give him some space so he's not -- people are not on top
39 of him.

40 Q Okay. Did you have to use any of your -- your tactical medical
41 equipment --

42 A No, sir.

43 Q -- on scene? Did you ask the security officer who informed Giga, was
44 he trying to break up a fight?

45 A The gentleman that I met had just given me his name and he said that
46 there was a fight that he tried to break up and that --

47 Q So --

48 A -- that was it.

49 Q -- that information came from the gentleman on scene?

50 A Yes, and he didn't stay and he sort of walked off.

51 Q What was Officer Giga wearing when you arrived on scene?

52 A He was wearing a black T-shirt with, I think, some nightclub on it.

53 Looked like blue 51 pants and those black cloud patrol shoes that a lot of people wear.

54 Q Do you remember what the -- what the writing was on the T-shirt?

55 A I think "Sway," I believe or --

56 Q So, the shirt didn't display anything that said "Police"?

57 A No.

58 Q Okay. Did you see Officer Giga's assigned police vehicle on scene?

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER JEREMY MILES OBERSTEIN

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 4, 2024/8:55 p.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

59 A On scene, I did not see it, when I was there. I --

60 Q Did you see it any time that night?

61 A When I was passing through, I saw a patrol car by Capone's. I didn't
62 know it was his.

63 Q Did you go into the vehicle at all? Did you -- ?

64 A No, sir. No, sir.

65 Q Okay. By the time you got on the scene, were the suspects still there
66 or -- or had they already left?

67 A From the information I gathered from bystanders that were there that
68 they had already gone and there wasn't -- there was no suspects on scene.

69 Q Do you know if Officer Giga was working that night?

70 A No, sir, I don't.

71 Q Do you know if there was any calls in the area that he could have been
72 responding to?

73 A No, sir.

74 Q Okay. Did you ask Dispatch at any time, did we have an officer in the
75 area breaking up a fight or anything like that?

76 A No, sir, I didn't.

77 Q Did you ask the security guard if he witnessed the fight while you
78 were on the scene?

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER JEREMY MILES OBERSTEIN

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 4, 2024/8:55 p.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

79 A I -- he didn't relay that to me. All he relayed to me was that this was
80 the gentleman's name and he was trying to break up a fight, he didn't mention him -- that he had
81 witnessed it.

82 Q The security who was on scene, did you get any of his information or
83 anything like that before you let him go?

84 A He sort of walked off because he gave me information, but I didn't get
85 it because I want to go tend to, as I later found out Officer Giga.

86 Q Anybody else other than Giga on scene, did you get any of their
87 information?

88 A No, sir. I just got Officer Giga's information.

89 Q Okay. So, at some point around 2 minutes, a little over 2 minutes,
90 more like 2 minutes 26 seconds into the call, you shut down your -- your body cam. Why did
91 you do that?

92 A Officer Dejo arrived on scene and I wanted to do a case search and let
93 him know what I had. Once I got the name "Officer Giga," it sounded familiar because I had
94 known there was an officer and I said I wasn't really sure and then I was explaining what I had
95 and I showed him the name and he realized that it was Officer Giga. And then we actually,
96 through all the chaos, took a second and realized it was him, but he was -- his face was so bloody
97 that I couldn't tell.

98 Q So what actually -- when you were off body cam, what actually did
99 you guys discuss?

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER JEREMY MILES OBERSTEIN

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 4, 2024/8:55 p.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

100 A I said this is what I had, this individual was assaulted. This is what
101 someone, the name someone gave me as to the name of the individual. I showed that to Officer
102 Dejo, and he's like, "Wait, we have a Officer Giga." And I wasn't 100 percent sure, we looked
103 and it was like, "Oh my god, it's Officer Giga," and then at that point he was -- realized he had to
104 call Sergeant Dean and let him know what was going on. And we made sure that EMS was
105 expediting this way to come and get him.

106 Q After the case discussion, after you realized that it's Officer Giga and
107 he's a police officer, why didn't you go back on with your body cam?

108 A I thought I did actually reactivate the camera once I finished my case
109 discussion. So I'm not sure why nothing rolled. I thought I had gone back on.

110 Q Did anybody on scene tell you to keep your body camera off?

111 A No.

112 Q Okay. At some point in time, per your report and you can look at it
113 and find if you want, you said that Officer Giga provided to you that he was attempting to break
114 up a fight. Did Officer Giga advise you of that or is that a statement that you got from the
115 security officer, because in your report, you said it was provided by Officer Giga.

116 A Officer Giga at some point said that he was trying to break up a fight
117 and he didn't know what hit him. And that's all he said to me.

118 Q So -- so that -- because on the body camera at one point I see the
119 security guard named Popo is saying that. But you're saying that you also heard that from
120 Officer Giga?

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER JEREMY MILES OBERSTEIN

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 4, 2024/8:55 p.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

121 A Yes, sir.

122 Q Okay. So that's what we -- we really wanted to clarify that. Did
123 Officer Giga advise you of anything else that possibly happened that night other than --

124 A That was the only thing he said to me.

125 Q Now knowing -- well, that, at some point in time you guys realized
126 that he was a police officer. Normally, if it's a police officer one of our own and he's injured, we
127 would get in Rescue with him. Somebody would ride the Rescue with him, so he knows that he's
128 okay. Why didn't that happen that night? Did you offer to get in with him?

129 A I was going to follow to the hospital, but then he asked if Officer Dejo
130 could do it, so Officer Dejo followed him to the hospital. I stayed on scene because I needed to
131 first turnup the crime scene and, I guess, I'm not sure why no other officers responded. I was just
132 trying to set up the crime scene and make sure --

133 Q Yeah, we always follow, but usually somebody actually gets in the bus
134 with him, so why did --

135 A I'm not sure why that happened, sir, --

136 Q Okay.

137 A -- to be honest.

138 Q Sarge, do you have anything?

139 Q1 Just a couple of questions, Sergeant Finnerty here. Was Officer Giga
140 wearing anything like his duty belt, his FLPD badge, his gun on him to i-- possibly identify him
141 as an officer?

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER JEREMY MILES OBERSTEIN

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 4, 2024/8:55 p.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

142 A No, sir.

143 Q1 Okay. When you were on scene initially on your own, you were there
144 for a couple of moments before Officer Dejo arrived, did Officer Giga advise you at any time
145 that he was a Fort Lauderdale Police Officer --

146 A No, sir.

147 Q1 -- or an officer?

148 A No, sir.

149 Q1 Okay. Did Officer Giga advise you that he was working on a detail --

150 A No, sir.

151 Q1 -- in the area that night?

152 A No, sir.

153 Q1 And lastly, the -- is the vehicle that you saw, when you were arriving
154 on the call, where was that parked do you remember and was it occupied?

155 A It was, from what I saw passing, because I was kind of focused on
156 getting to the call, because it was an unimpo-- occupied Tahoe sitting just on the, for facing the
157 building, it would be on the -- the east side of the building, parked on the side street. And that's
158 all I saw as I passed through to the lot to go to the actual scene.

159 Q1 Okay. And your -- your regular shift, you're normally assigned to
160 District 2, but on this particular night, you happen to be working in District 3?

161 A Yes, they moved me down to District 3 for manpower purposes.

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER JEREMY MILES OBERSTEIN

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 4, 2024/8:55 p.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

162 Q1 Okay. And do you know, were you the -- normally there's detail
163 officers there, were you the first one on scene or had the other detai-- or the -- if there were detail
164 officers, do you know if they had gone home at that stage?

165 A I would -- I don't know --

166 Q1 Okay.

167 A -- if any detail officers were there. I was the first one on scene. I was
168 just trying to respond to a call.

169 Q1 Okay.

170 Q Sergeant Wright here. Okay. This will conclude the witness statement
171 of Officer Jeremy Oberstein. The current time is 2107 hours.

172 (End).

173 Reviewed By _____

174 Transcribed January 5, 2024

175 V_DVSAN_I/B_03_MAT

INTERVIEW WITH EVANS POPO
Q = DETECTIVE MICHAEL GOLDSWORTHY
Q1 = DETECTIVE LEANN SWISHER
A = EVANS POPO

1 Q1 The following will be a taped statement of Evans Popo as given to
2 Detective Swisher and Detective Goldsworthy of the Fort Lauderdale Police Department. Mr.
3 Evans, do you understand that we're both detectives with the Fort Lauderdale Police
4 Department?

5 A Correct.

6 Q1 And that empowers me to take your statement under oath.

7 A Understood.

8 Q1 Can you raise your right hand for me? Do you swear to tell the truth,
9 the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help you God?

10 A I do.

11 Q1 Okay. And can you tell me in your own words what you know about
12 when Officer Giga arrived at Capone's?

13 A In my own words, he came there looking for a -- a young lady. He
14 didn't find her, and he left soon after.

15 Q1 Okay. And so what door -- or did you see his police car arrive?

16 A No.

17 Q1 Okay. You just saw him at the back door?

18 A Yes.

19 Q1 Okay. So, he entered the back door. Was the front door or the side
20 door was open at that time?

21 A No.

22 Q1 Okay. So, he arrived at the back door and then he entered the bar?

23 A Correct.

24 Q1 Okay. And did he just stand at the back door or did he walk around?

25 A I went into the bathroom, I believe, and from there, I believe he -- he
26 went and seen if she was there, and he left soon after because I -- by the time I came out of the
27 bathroom, he was walking out.

28 Q1 Okay. And was --

29 Q But -- but you don't know, was he looking for an employee or a
30 customer?

31 A I don't remember the name that he told me. He just told me that the
32 individual he was looking for texted him and said that she was here.

33 Q Okay. And as far as coming in the back door, was that back door
34 unlocked?

35 A No, I opened the back door.

36 Q Okay. And you did that because he --

37 A To see who was -- who was knocking, because we --

38 Q Okay. So, he --

39 A -- can't see unless we opened.

40 Q -- he actually knocked and then --

41 A Yes.

42 Q -- you opened it?

43 A Yeah.

44 Q Okay.

45 Q1 And then -- and then he walked inside?

46 A Yes.

47 Q1 And then at some point you said that he -- how long would you

48 guesstimate that he was inside the bar?

49 A Five minutes.

50 Q1 Five minutes?

51 A Yeah.

52 Q1 Okay. And when he was going to leave, did he say goodbye to you or

53 anything like that?

54 A No, we didn't know each -- each other personally.

55 Q1 Did you give him any direction to do anything at the --

56 A No.

57 Q1 -- at -- while there?

58 A No, I don't believe so.

59 Q1 And are -- what position do you hold at the -- at the --

60 A Security.

61 Q1 -- Capone? You're security? So you run the back door or front door or
62 the whole thing?

63 A VIP.

64 Q1 VIP? All right. And were you the only security officer that was still
65 remaining there at that time?

66 A I believe so. I think everybody else was gone because everybody was
67 already paid. We've already sat and chattered. It -- it was very few people left in the building.

68 Q1 Okay. And was there -- how was the parking lot? Did you have any
69 issues in the parking lot at all?

70 A Well, me?

71 Q1 Yeah, yeah, security -- security, yeah.

72 A Oh, no. No, no. I -- I never had problems.

73 Q1 Well, I mean, before this happened, was there anybody in the parking
74 lot that you had to deal with?

75 A No.

76 Q1 No? Okay. Do you have anything else?

77 Q Just, you -- you said most people were gone. Who do you remember
78 still being inside?

79 A Only person I remember for sure was Greg (Phonetic) and I remember
80 Greg was there because he's the one who had to be my pay.

81 Q And what's Greg's position?

82 A Greg's the manager. And I also remember he was there because when
83 I found him, I called him to let him know somebody was out back on the floor and he came out
84 back soon after to come check on them. And once he came out back, that's when I went to go
85 look for paramedics or another police officer. At that time, I didn't even know he was a police
86 officer.

87 Q What brought you around to the side that you found --

88 A That's the way I leave.

89 Q Okay. So, you were actually walking that way to go?

90 A Yes. Yeah, I was on my way out.

91 Q And you came across him at that point?

92 A Yeah.

93 Q Did he give you -- did he say anything to you about what had
94 happened to him?

95 A No. When I found him, he was unresponsive. I rubbed on his chest a
96 bit. Tried to get him alert, set up a bit. Only thing he was able to say, clear to me was his name.
97 He said his name was John, and he tried to spell his last name for me, G-I-G-A but that's as much
98 as I -- I got out of him. And when the other officers showed up, I gave them the same
99 information that he gave me. His name was John G-I-G-A. And I asked them if everything was
100 good, they're good? They said everything was fine. I left.

101 Q1 So the only other thing I know, when the officers got there, you told
102 them that he -- something about a fight and a knife. Do you recall that, a bottle or something?

103 A There were people around saying that he got into a fight and he got
104 jumped. Just regular color -- random people around. So, I wouldn't be able to tell you who they
105 were.

106 Q1 Okay.

107 Q But that's not something he told you, John did?

108 A No, no, no, no, no.

109 Q Okay, okay.

110 A That's just while I was over him there, people were explaining to me
111 what happened there. Like some people jumped out and beat him up. One person said that there
112 was a knife and it looked like they cut his face. When I looked at his face, it looked like there
113 was a laceration on his face. So, I expressed the same thing to the officers and Greg before I left.

114 Q And do you know any of the people that were telling you this?

115 A No. Those were just customers that were out there. I -- I didn't -- I
116 didn't pay much attention to the faces that were giving me information, mostly because he -- he
117 looked like he was in pretty bad shape, so I was just focused on him and just making sure nobody
118 got too close to me.

119 Q Okay.

120 Q1 Is -- is there anything else that you think that you should add that
121 might be important to us?

122 A Not that I hope, no.

123 Q1 Okay. And if that's all, this will conclude the statement of Evans Popo
124 as given to Detective Michael Goldsworthy and Detective Swisher. Today's date is November
125 28th. And the time is now -- right? This is -- my -- my time is off on this. Is it the 28th?

126 Q Yes.

127 Q1 Okay. And it's --

128 Q It's 12:11.

129 Q1 -- 12:11.

130 (End).

131 Reviewed By _____

132 Transcribed December 9, 2023
133 V_DVMOR_I/B_03_SSG

INTERVIEW WITH MELINA ROZEMA
Q = SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT
Q1 = SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY
A = MELINA ROZEMA

1 Q Today is January 25th, 2024. The approximate time is 1316 hours.
2 I'm Sergeant Aaron Wright, with the Fort Lauderdale Police Department. Present with me is
3 Sergeant Aidan Finnerty of the Office of Internal Affairs. This off -- this statement is being
4 taken at 1615 North FL State Road 7 in Margate.

5 As a sergeant with the Fort Lauderdale Police Department, I can
6 administer an oath. Would you raise your right hand for me? Do you tell the tell -- do you
7 promise to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth in this statement?

8 A I do.

9 Q You can put your hand down. If you can for me, pronounce your first
10 name and spell your last name for me?

11 A Melina R-O-Z-E-M-A.

12 Q Okay. Melina, earlier we -- we were talking about an incident that
13 transpired on 11/24/2023 at Capone's. Can you tell me -- do you know an officer by the name of
14 John Giga?

15 A Yeah. Yes, I do.

16 Q How do you know him?

17 A I met him outside of Hunters.

18 Q At any point in time did you and Officer Giga become involved in a
19 relationship?

20 A A casual relationship, yeah.

21 Q Okay. Now while you guys were -- were friends during this brief
22 time, did Officer Giga used to come to Capone's to visit you?

23 A I think, twice.

24 Q Okay. How many times would you say that he's come to Capone's to
25 give you a lift home?

26 A Also twice.

27 Q What kind of car was he driving both of those times?

28 A His police cruiser.

29 Q And you currently reside in the City of Coral Springs, correct?

30 A Yeah.

31 Q Is that where he drove you to in Coral Springs?

32 A Yes.

33 Q Would it be an address of 6600 Northwest, I want to say 56 Drive in
34 Coral Springs?

35 A Yeah.

36 Q Okay. Did -- did he offer to come and pick you up and take you
37 home?

38 A Yeah.

39 Q Okay. On the night in question, do you have any idea what transpired
40 in the parking lot --

41 A No.

42 Q -- between John Giga and the group of gentlemen that he was back
43 there with?

44 A No, idea.

45 Q At some point in time on Capone's surveillance system, you were seen
46 kind of crouched down from him and trying to get away from the air where he was. Tell me
47 why?

48 A Because I told him for like, I told him "I didn't want to go over" and he
49 still showed up and I heard his voice and I didn't want to still have to deal with telling him again.

50 Q Now when you say go over, do you mean go over to --

51 A His house, yeah.

52 Q -- his house? So, what he was asking was for you to go over to his
53 house to hang out?

54 A Yeah.

55 Q Had you ever been to his house before?

56 A Yeah.

57 Q When you went to his house, did he pick you up and take you over to
58 his house?

59 A Yeah.

INTERVIEW WITH MELINA ROZEMA

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 25, 2024/1:16 p.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

60 Q Was that also in his police car?

61 A Yeah.

62 Q Okay. Do you have any idea what caused the altercation between him
63 and -- and -- and -- yeah, the group in the parking lot?

64 A I -- I have no idea. One of the homeless men in the back said
65 something but, you know, I can't real-- really believe it.

66 Q What do you remember him saying?

67 A He just said that he knocked on somebody's window and that there's
68 some -- that's what caused the altercation.

69 Q Just the knocking on the window? He didn't share with you what was
70 said --

71 A No.

72 Q -- between the two or anything like that?

73 A No.

74 Q And do you remember the name of the homeless guy?

75 A Dave. He's always in the back, but I was on my way out, so I didn't
76 really get a, like, story or anything like that.

77 Q Did you have anything to do with him getting jumped or -- or -- or,
78 you know, attacked in the back parking lot at all?

79 A No. I don't even know, like, anything about what happened. I didn't
80 even know it even happened until he told me two days after.

81 Q And what did he -- what did he say happened when -- when he talked
82 to you two days after?

83 A He accused -- he asked me, well, like he -- I don't know why he didn't
84 even make it seem like it was a big deal or anything because he was just blowing me up and then
85 was just like, "Do you want to talk about the other thing?" And then I said, "What other thing?"
86 And he said, how I got four security guards from Capone's to jump him in the back and -- in the
87 back of Capone's and, I was like, "Why would I have anything to do with that? I don't even -- I
88 don't know anybody that would jump a security guard," or jump like, "who they know is a police
89 officer because they've seen him before and jump him, so, I don't know."

90 Q Would you say that he was angry with you that night? Meaning --

91 A Yeah.

92 Q -- Officer Giga?

93 A Yeah., I can hear in his voice that he was angry with me. I can hear he
94 was angry. I don't know if it was with me, but he sounded very angry.

95 Q When you -- how did you know that he came to the club? Did you see
96 him, or did you hear him?

97 A All right, he knocked on the back door, and it was really hard, and then
98 I hear "Is Melina there?" And it was his voice, and so I just ducked down as soon as I heard him
99 say my name.

100 Q Did he sound normal or did he sound like maybe he had been
101 drinking?

INTERVIEW WITH MELINA ROZEMA

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 25, 2024/1:16 p.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

102 A He looked angry. Oh, yeah, probably. I -- I just know that he was like
103 just super angry, and I was like, "Oh."

104 Q But, I guess what I'm asking is, you know his normal voice. Did it
105 sound like his speech was slurred or maybe he's under influence, or did he sound regular to you?

106 A That I wouldn't really know because, like I wasn't really too fo -- I
107 didn't really, like that, I didn't really notice. So, I don't -- I don't think it was slurred because,
108 like, I heard him ask for me real clearly, so.

109 Q Have you ever known him to work the detail at Capone's?

110 A No.

111 Q So, you've never seen him work there that -- that place as a detail
112 while you were there working?

113 A Yeah, no. He usually -- I only see him when I'm at Capone's after he
114 gets cut off of work and by the beach. Then he'll come down and that only happened like twice.

115 Q Where -- where did you originally meet him at?

116 A At a Hunter's Beach Bar.

117 Q So, that's the first time you ever saw him. You guys -- that's where
118 you guys met at?

119 A Yeah.

120 Q Okay. With regards to you ducking and -- and hiding, when -- when
121 you ducked and hide, where did you go to?

INTERVIEW WITH MELINA ROZEMA

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 25, 2024/1:16 p.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

122 A The ice room and then I went into the corner of the ice room and I got
123 really low. There's like this hidden corner that people, like, they'll sand in and they'll make a
124 noise and it really scares the shit out of you because you don't know they're there. So, that's the
125 point.

126 Q When you -- when you were hiding from him, is it because you were
127 afraid of him or more annoyed of him?

128 A I was really annoyed. I was sick of telling him I didn't want to go over
129 and at this point, I was like, "What more can I do?" Like, it's just because I'm a nice person. So
130 if we do -- if I do see him and he's going to say that I'm just going to be nice and I'll be like,
131 "Okay," and go over out of kindness and I didn't want to do that at all. So I just hid.

132 Q So, how long did you hide in the cooler ice area before you knew it
133 was clear for you to leave?

134 A Not long. I just heard him leave and that's when I got out from over
135 there.

136 Q Did you tell any of your bosses or any security that you don't want to
137 deal with him anymore? Not to let him in, like, late night hours?

138 A No, none of them even knew. They were all working and they were all
139 busy. So, I didn't even get to tell anybody and I was also busy, so I just kept working.

140 Q So, that night, just to be clear, John didn't threaten you, you didn't
141 think that he was going to cause harm to you --

142 A No.

143 Q -- or anything like that?

144 A No.

145 Q You just basically didn't want to be bothered with him --

146 A Yeah.

147 Q -- is that safe to say?

148 A Yeah.

149 Q Okay. Partner you got any questions?

150 Q1 Just a couple of questions. When you said the homeless individual

151 told you that there was a -- a fight outside, was this -- was that -- that night?

152 A No, no, this was maybe like two weeks, three weeks.

153 Q1 Okay. And --

154 A And he said that he was out there looking for me and he asked him

155 about me because I don't -- I don't work at Capone's every weekend. It's usually like maybe once

156 a month.

157 Q1 Okay. So -- so, after -- after you came out of the ice cooler and you no

158 longer heard or saw John, you -- you stayed in the bar working or did you leave?

159 A No, I stayed working because I had to finish up. I stayed until it was

160 till the bar backs and the owner of Capone's left or the manager.

161 Q1 Okay. So, were you aware -- well, were you aware at -- before you

162 left, or when you left, did you see lots of police and fire out there, or?

163 A I -- I -- I heard Greg came in and he said that there's a guy in a sway
164 shirt. I thought he said sway shirt, but now, like, after hearing everything that happened, I'm
165 like, "Oh, he must have said SWAT shirt," but I thought he said sway shirt that's on the ground,
166 out there beat up in the back, like, beside Fat Cats, and I was like, "Oh man, what is this sway
167 shirt doing all the way over there?" And then we just continued working. And then there was
168 his truck there, and I thought he was in his truck the entire time. So, I had to go out the other
169 way, and I had my friend drop me off.

170 Q1 Okay. When you say his truck, you're referring to John Giga's truck?

171 A Police cruiser, yeah.

172 Q1 And can you describe that cruiser to me, his police car?

173 A It's a SUV, Fort Lauderdale.

174 Q1 Okay.

175 A Hm.

176 Q1 And -- and do you remember where that was parked when?

177 A Yeah, like, on the -- what's that street name? It's on the side of
178 Capone's where the window bar is, but right on the side where it's only the end that you can see
179 from the window.

180 Q1 Okay. So, I believe that is Southwest 3rd Avenue. It's -- it would be
181 on the east side of the -- the bar, there's all --

182 A East side.

183 Q1 -- the glass around --

184 A Yeah.

185 Q1 -- the corner?

186 A Yeah.

187 Q1 Okay. And so -- so, when you were told about this gentleman in this
188 sway shirt that was beat up, you had no idea that it was John Giga?

189 A No, not a -- not even a clue.

190 Q1 Okay. And did -- did John communicate, before he showed up at the
191 bar, did he communicate with you prior to coming over or any time earlier in the night, or did
192 you even know that he was coming over?

193 A Oh, he -- yeah, he messaged me, but I told him several times not to and
194 then I -- I got like, very little messages in the club, and I'd only get them when I was like, trying
195 to get service to get payment, and then he'd message me, but I never messaged back, and then,
196 after maybe it was like 2'ish or something, after a certain time, my phone died, and I had to
197 charge it again, but I forgot about it and had to turn it on in the morning, and that's when I got
198 most of the messages from the night.

199 Q1 And can you tell us about those messages, or?

200 A Yeah. He was telling me like, "Why am I, like not messaging him?"
201 and that he likes me, and that I should go over, and like a lot of, well like, explicit stuff.

202 Q Mm-hm.

203 A And like, is mainly it and like, "Why wasn't I answering?" and like --
204 like, "the bars -- my job's not that important." Stuff like that.

205 Q1 Did he say anything that he was involved in an altercation or --

206 A Mm-hm.

207 Q1 -- any -- or anything like that?

208 A No, not until two days after or may -- yeah, like two days after. Like,
209 after we had a whole conversation, then he brought it up. So, I had no idea till, I don't even
210 know, the 25th I think it was, November 25th.

211 Q1 And -- and when he told you then, what did he tell you? Was this --
212 were you speaking to him or was this by text message?

213 A It was by text. He asked me "If we are going to talk about the other
214 thing," or "do I know about the other thing," or "do I want to say something about the other
215 thing" and I said, "what other thing?" And he said "How I got four guys that work at Capone's to
216 jump him."

217 Q1 So he -- he asked you this in a text message?

218 A Yeah.

219 Q1 And -- and did you get four people, security officers from Capone's to
220 jump him?

221 A No. They would never, and nobody at Capone's would jump a police
222 officer in the back of their job. That's, for me at least, like, I don't know, it just sounds not
223 really --

224 Q1 And -- and --

225 A -- possible.

226 Q1 One thing to say, I know you said you heard John's -- John's voice and
227 you hid --

228 A Mm-hm.

229 Q1 -- but did you see him at any -- any point --

230 A No.

231 Q1 -- when he was in the bar?

232 A No.

233 Q1 So, you don't know if he was in his police uniform --

234 A No.

235 Q1 -- or -- or if he was in casual clothes?

236 A Yeah, I don't know what he was wearing that night.

237 Q Okay. Final question, the -- the messages that you said he was sending
238 to you --

239 A Mm-hm.

240 Q -- those are the messages that you supplied me with, correct?

241 A Yeah.

242 Q Okay. Alright, this will conclude the statement of Melina Rozma?

243 A Rozema.

244 Q Rozema.

245 A Mm-hm.

246 Q The time is 1331 hours.

247 (End).

248 Reviewed By _____

249 Transcribed January 26, 2024

250 V_DVSAN_I/B_03_SSG

INTERVIEW WITH MICHAEL RUCKER
Q = SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT
Q1 = SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY
A = MICHAEL RUCKER

1 Q Today's date is December 17th, 2023. The time is approximately 1654
2 hours. I'm Sergeant Aaron Wright of the Fort Lauderdale Police Department. Present with me is
3 Sergeant Aidan Finnerty of an Department of -- Office of Internal Affairs. This statement is
4 being taken at the Fort Lauderdale Police, Office of Internal Affairs, located at 255 Northeast 3rd
5 Avenue. With us today in this matter as a witness is Michael Rucker.

6 As a sergeant with the Fort Lauderdale Police Department, I can
7 administer a -- a oath. Mr. Rucker, will you raise your right hand? Do you swear to tell the
8 truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth in this statement?

9 A Yes, sir.

10 Q You can put your hand down. Will you state your full name and spell
11 your last name for me?

12 A Michael H. Rucker, R-U-C-K-E-R.

13 Q Okay. We're here today in reference to an incident that happened on
14 11/24/2023 near 320 Southwest 2nd Street, in the rear parking lot of Capone's. Are you familiar
15 with the incident?

16 A I'm familiar with it, yes sir.

17 Q Can you tell me in your own words what you observed that night?

INTERVIEW WITH MICHAEL RUCKER

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: December 17, 2023/4:54 p.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

18 A Okay, me and my wife was sitting in the car. I'm what you call the
19 spotter for the club. You know, like, I'm the undercover for the club. You know what I mean?
20 So, I -- I watch the promoters, you know, and the security and make sure, you know, people who
21 drunk, pickpocketers, all that type of stuff like that, I'm the person who watch them. Then I
22 report to the owners of the building in the parking lot. So, you know, I sit out there and wait for
23 the owners to leave. The owners leave -- roughly --

24 Q Okay.

25 A -- 3:45, they're out of there. After that, I have a choice. I can either sit
26 there and cool -- cool myself down and leave or I can follow right behind them and pull out.
27 You know, when I come out the club, I get right in the car. So anyway this night, I'm taking
28 my -- my wife in the car with me. We're chopping it up it's cold, so we're just sitting in the van,
29 getting into conversation. By the time you look around, it's only like four or five cars out here,
30 you know. So now, it's like 4:10-4:12-ish. You know what I mean? So, it's -- I see the guys
31 across from us. You can hear them. You know, my wife was having the music on. You can
32 hear the whole conversation. These guys talking about, "Oh, we have one
33 (Indiscernible/inaudible 02:05) apartment truck. I'm not going to be doing that load no more.
34 You know, I'm just going to be doing this work here, drive these other companies." So that's
35 how I was telling about the driving part, about the trucks. These guy --guys drive trucks. That's
36 what they were talking about. So (Indiscernible/inaudible 02:17), we're still talking. You got to
37 mind, there's nobody out here, it's so quiet. Just out of the blue, she say "Look here," and I
38 looked, she said, "What the hell?" I said, "What happened baby?" "He almost knocked your

INTERVIEW WITH MICHAEL RUCKER

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: December 17, 2023/4:54 p.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

39 mirror off." This is my rearview, my side mirror on the passenger side. So I was like, "Oh baby,
40 that's Matt's friend. I mean, that's Todd's friend, that's Matt." I rolled my window down. "Matt?
41 Matt?" The guy turned and looked. I said, "Oops, that's not Matt." I rolled the window back up.
42 So now, we're staying regular, we're talking. My -- it's still a regular day out. You know what
43 I'm saying? Across from me is a gray car and two other cars. You know what I'm saying?
44 Backed in, it's a gray car like parked in front of us. But they're still just -- they're still there
45 talking. So, the guys in the gray car finna getting ready to leave. So the guy walked up. After
46 he went by my car, he walked over to the car, and next thing I heard was, "Move the damn car,
47 nigga." I said, "Baby, did I hear that?" She said, "Yeah, baby, I heard that too." So I said, "You
48 know, he might know them." You know what I'm saying? Because this guy, they drive trucks.
49 This -- I don't know. This -- this -- I -- I see a lot of people, you know, kick the bobo like that.
50 So, now we're listening. You know what I'm saying? "Let's see what's going on." So, I see the
51 guy stop and look who he said the nigga word. So, the guy was getting on passenger side. He
52 looked at him, looked at my car, looked at him, and just they got in their car and they backed out.
53 That's the -- I don't know what kind of car it was, but they backed out that way, and we're facing
54 south like this. They backed out this way. You feel me? If you go this way, that's where the Fat
55 Katz at. So anyway, the two guys in the front, I seen the guy. The other guy turn around and
56 say, "What? You want a problem? You want to fight too?" The -- the guy said, "Sir, we don't
57 want any problem." The other guy got in the blue car, the other guy got in the Mercedes. They
58 said, "We don't want no problems, sir," they pulled out. I'm like, "Oh, I'm going to holler at
59 you." You know, then everybody called me up. They called me (Indiscernible/inaudible 04:00),

INTERVIEW WITH MICHAEL RUCKER

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: December 17, 2023/4:54 p.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

60 they called me (Indiscernible/inaudible 04:00). You know what I'm saying? So anyway, they
61 pulled out. We already come. Then -- oh, I am -- then, he's saying a lot (Indiscernible/inaudible
62 04:09). We're going to get ready to pull out. You know what I'm saying? So as they're pulling
63 off, now they're in front of me. So, I can't pull out right now. What are you going to do? He
64 come out. I think the Mercedes went first again. The other car went behind it, and the guy tried
65 to punch them and -- and missed it, so we're laughing. Like, "What is wrong with this guy?" He
66 tried to punch them, and I heard the dude say, "Man, what's wrong with you?" I said, "Oh, baby,
67 that's -- that's (Indiscernible/inaudible 04:28). Oops." Turn the lights on, I'm ready to go this
68 way. They went behind the building, and then as I'm pulling off, I can hear [REDACTED], "Mike?
69 Mike? They're fighting." Then I yell out my car, "I don't -- damn, I don't know. What the fuck?
70 I got nothing to do with that." Then I pulled up from there. Now everything else I know came
71 from just word of mouth and from him talking and telling people. You know what I'm saying,
72 from the other security. Other than that, as far as the physical attributes of fighting and
73 stuff -- oh, not to mention that, he tried to punch the rearview mirror, the side mirror too. He
74 missed that too. So I guess, that's why he chased the car. He was chasing this car, he was
75 beating on his chest like (Indiscernible/inaudible 05:02) before that.

76 Q So, the -- the gentleman that you're describing, that's a -- a white guy?

77 A Yeah, that's a white guy.

78 Q And the -- the people that he was having a problem with was a --

79 A Yes, sir.

80 Q -- group of --

81 A Black.

82 Q -- black guys?

83 A Yes, sir.

84 Q So, when he was --

85 A There was three black guys, probably. Two in one car, one in the
86 other car, if I'm not mistaken. You know what I'm saying? I don't know. That's just -- you
87 know, but the one that -- car that backed up, that's why I was telling. That -- now, that little guy
88 who I seen on that passenger side, you know, was from the hood, man. I heard a lot of stuff
89 about him, but he was the one who looked at the man and look -- that's what I was telling my
90 wife. "Oh, see, (Indiscernible/inaudible 05:35)." We backed out and left, you know. You know
91 what I'm saying, left.

92 Q Did you see the -- the -- the group of a young black guys in the parking
93 lot --

94 A Yeah, they've been in the parking.

95 Q -- before -- before the white guy came?

96 A Yes, sir, they been out there -- been out there conversating.

97 Q Did they --

98 A They had the conversation with this (Overlapping Conversation
99 05:50).

100 Q -- were they con-- did -- at any point in time, did you see them like
101 fighting against each other?

102 A Oh, no, they were talking, they were -- they were screaming. What I
103 liked about the dude was -- the dude who was in the car, he had a cardigan on. Hey, you don't
104 see nobody with a cardigan (Indiscernible/inaudible 06:03) sweater. That's \$300. You know
105 what I'm saying? That's Tommy Hilfiger. This is -- so, I'm a -- I'm -- I'm a fashion guy. So
106 when I seen that, I'm like, "Man, young man, you look nice, man." You feel me? He's like,
107 "Yeah, I just came out of that, man." I like "Y'all club, whoop, whoop, whoop." You feel me?
108 "I like the -- you know, I like the atmosphere. I'm going to be back." You know what I'm
109 saying -- what I'm saying?

110 Q When the white guy came out, did it look like he was trying to break
111 up a fight amongst the -- the -- the group of young black dudes?

112 A He wasn't breaking up no fight. I thought he knew them. He
113 just -- like the first time first. Like, the -- the problem is -- is I don't think that -- that's -- you
114 know what I mean? Come on, man. I'm at the (Indiscernible/inaudible 06:33). Everybody know
115 everybody. Fat Katz, all of us are family. You know what I'm saying? So, we all mingle with
116 each other. No matter what the color, race, we don't have it. We don't -- we don't judge by
117 color. We don't judge by race. You feel what I'm saying? So once that happened, they
118 always -- you know, that's your antennas go up. Like, "Hold on. That's not right what he said."
119 You know, they --

120 Q So, you clearly heard him (Overlapping Conversation 06:54)?

121 A Yeah, I heard that -- I heard that first one. I heard -- I'm going
122 to -- listen, man, I heard that first one.

INTERVIEW WITH MICHAEL RUCKER

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: December 17, 2023/4:54 p.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

123 Q You heard him refer to him as what?

124 A "Move, move that car, nigga." That's what I heard, and I did hear that.

125 Q The white guy, if you saw him again, would you -- would you know
126 him when you saw him?

127 A That's what I'm saying. I can't -- I couldn't pick him out. Like, last
128 night, I was (Indiscernible/inaudible 07:10) scared again. I asked my wife when she was in the
129 car. She would tell you that. I said, "Baby, I don't know. Baby, no, I can -- really can't see far.
130 I would see, you know, close." You know what I mean? So I said, "Baby, if -- if you see the
131 guy, would you know him?" She was like, "I could." You know, I said, "Well, that's him on the
132 other side of the bar" because I was paranoid. So, she's like, "Oh, no baby, that's not him. Calm
133 down." Then I just started feeling uneasy. I told the owners, I said, "Man, I'm just going to go
134 out early, man. I'll be outside, man."

135 Q Do you know --

136 A That's what I said.

137 Q -- what the -- the white guy was wearing that night?

138 A I think he had on shorts, I think. I feel -- I really can't remember.

139 Shorts and some kind of T-shirt; gray, white, I don't know.

140 Q Mm-hm.

141 A You know what I mean? Like, I -- once I'd seen him, I thought he was
142 this other dude. Okay? I thought he was Matt. So when I realized he wasn't Matt when he
143 turned around and look, I just stopped looking. You know what I'm saying?

INTERVIEW WITH MICHAEL RUCKER
Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT
SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: December 17, 2023/4:54 p.m.
Case #: 34-2311-227437

144 Q Had the -- had the -- had the group of young black dudes, had they
145 done anything to provoke the -- the white guy?

146 A No, they didn't even -- just like I said, they were just sitting there and
147 talking, and that guy walked up, just -- allegedly, just went crazy like somewhat to say. You
148 know what? I -- (Indiscernible/inaudible 08:12) I'm telling you. If you can see it for yourself, if
149 you could -- if you -- if you -- if they have a tape, you know, because if they could record your
150 license plate at that place, they got a tape that shows, but I don't know if the audio, but well, I tell
151 you, you could see actually what's going on. You could see those guys.

152 Q Excuse me.

153 A Because a lot of the guys they -- like they -- I ain't going to lie. They -
154 - they sat there waiting for me. That's -- I'm going there with all the jewelry I have, you know.
155 That's my -- my decoy is my gold. So when I go in there, you think I'm just this guy hanging
156 out. You know what I'm saying? So who -- people who (Indiscernible/inaudible 08:40) love me,
157 they're going to sit there and wait till I leave. "Well, uh-hm, we ain't going nowhere until you
158 leave, uh-hm." "Okay, no problem man. Hey, man, y'all -- all right, y'all enjoy, y'all sa-- y'all
159 safe right there." That's it. We try to provide that. You know what I'm saying, a safe
160 community. Sometimes, those guys are very inebriated. They -- they're drunk. They need to
161 spend 5 or 10, 20 extra minutes sitting down, you know, to the car; kick the -- you know, kick
162 the bobo. Those guys wasn't provoking nobody. I -- they was -- I'll tell you because I can't -- I
163 don't -- I don't like that. I don't play with that. I don't play all that violence and all that. You
164 know what I mean? I'm trying to -- I've been around there all my life.

165 Q So you -- you guys -- you guys -- you and your wife, you left prior to
166 seeing the actual physical --

167 A Yes, sir.

168 Q -- part or anything like that?

169 A Yes, sir.

170 Q That night -- on that night, did you know that the white guy was the
171 police officer?

172 A No.

173 Q Did he have (Overlapping Conversation 09:27).

174 A I couldn't -- I mean, I'll tell you that if I would have thought about
175 (Indiscernible/inaudible 09:30) crazy. I would have called somebody. Robert McKenzie is my
176 godfather. You understand me? That's the -- he'd tell you everything about me. You know what
177 I'm saying? Like, and I told him. I said, "His book -- my book, I messed it up a long time ago,
178 the cover of my book." You feel me? I was very -- I put the gold and stuff in my mouth, but
179 when I turned 21, that -- the inside of that book was marvelous. You know what I'm saying? So,
180 like stuff like that.

181 Q Did the white guy have on anything that would --

182 A Man, you know what?

183 Q -- let you know that he was a police officer?

184 A No, sir. No, sir. That's -- you know what scared me, though? The
185 next day, my -- you know, the security was like, "Did you get into something last night?" I said,

INTERVIEW WITH MICHAEL RUCKER

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: December 17, 2023/4:54 p.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

186 "No." I said, "Well, here's a dude who got into something with some the little dudes in the
187 parking lot." He said, "Yeah, man, you know, they mentioned your name." I said, "For what?"
188 Oh, I said, you know, "Man --" I said, "Man, I --" so, you know, he was a off-duty police. So
189 then I went -- I went to the -- I'm like, "Hey -- hey, man, y'all make sure. I will give it to you,
190 but I'll tell you -- you know what I'm saying? Then other guy told me, he say, "Yeah, the police
191 was out here all morning." So I seen the guy, [REDACTED] Say, "Hey man, you know, what's up,
192 man?" This is the same guy I feed, I give this man clothes, everything. You know what I'm
193 saying? Like, he need medicine, antibiotics. You know what I'm saying? I come Sundays.
194 Like right now, I wouldn't use it, but he got me so mad that I took it out on other people. I come
195 very close downtown. You understand me? I can't give him open food because my cousin Ivory
196 say, "You can't give him open food. You can give him clothes." You know how it is. You feel
197 me? So well, that's all I been doing. You know what I'm saying? I give him clothes Saturday
198 night. I park my truck at the club. I got a couple of pair of pants for this person, shoes
199 (Indiscernible/inaudible 10:57) that were homeless. And that's what I do. But this particular
200 night, like last night, he had me so mad. He just -- he didn't even walk up
201 (Indiscernible/inaudible 11:04) my car. This is how I know he was full of S. He over there by
202 the wall yelling my name, "Mike? Mike?" And my wife said, "Didn't I tell you not to call my
203 husband's name like that? Why you're calling him like that?" I said, "Now, stop saying my
204 name, [REDACTED], knowing you did what you did. You know who I am. You know who I be with.
205 You know -- you know everything. You know my daughter. You know my
206 (Indiscernible/inaudible 11:22). You know this. I share with you. We pray together. We do

INTERVIEW WITH MICHAEL RUCKER

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: December 17, 2023/4:54 p.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

207 everything." You feel me? "And you were going telling people that. You should have told the
208 people truth. Listen, yeah, they was out there, but they didn't see what was going on. I tried to
209 call them over there, but they was going this way. Didn't even tell the people what kind of car I
210 was in. You didn't even know what kind of car I was in.

211 Q Mm-hm.

212 A You know what I'm saying? You could have just either told them
213 "That was -- that man in that Challenger that went that way." You know what I'm saying? I
214 mean, -- I mean, I just heard about the situation. Like I said, if I was (Indiscernible/inaudible
215 11:46) just easy. Oh yeah, this guy did this, this guy did this move. I don't even know what
216 happened. I don't know what kind of (Indiscernible/inaudible 11:52) was swung. I don't know
217 who hit whom. I don't know if it was one on one, five on six. I don't know nothing with that
218 part. You feel what I'm saying? But I do know what -- what I just told you.

219 Q Sergeant, do you have anything?

220 Q1 Yes. Michael, I have a couple of questions. Can you describe your
221 vehicle to me?

222 A A black 2016 Dodge Challenger.

223 Q1 And where were you -- where was your vehicle parked?

224 A Backed in by the front -- the back door, as always, of Capone.

225 Q1 So, your --

226 A My trunk -- my trunk is facing the back door and I'm facing out. I
227 always back in because my owners are either parked across from me or on the side of me, either
228 one. So, I would see them pull out and nobody block them in and do stuff like that.

229 Q1 And were you in the driver's seat of the vehicle?

230 A Yes, sir, I was.

231 Q1 And the gentleman, the white gentleman, did he interact with your
232 vehicle? Did he hit your vehicle like?

233 A He hit my passenger side rearview mirror.

234 Q1 Okay.

235 A Well, you know, the side mirror. That's how we was able to -- to key
236 in on him, you know. But it always happens. People always hit. I got the collapsible mirrors.
237 But it's just -- she -- you know, she was panicking. You know what I mean? You know, MP.
238 She's a military, you know. So she's like, "Oh baby, he al-- oh, he almost hit your mirrors."
239 (Indiscernible/inaudible 12:58) my wife. I'm like, "What?" "He almost hit your mirror." "Oh,
240 it's okay. That's -- that's Matt." That's why I said to myself, "That's Matt. Matt might be a little
241 drunk." Rolled my window down, "Hey Matt? What's up Matt? Matt?" He turned around and
242 looked. I said, "Oops, that's not Matt." I rolled my window.

243 Q1 And were you in the driver's seat, and you were in the driver's seat --

244 A Yes, sir.

245 Q1 -- of your vehicle?

246 A Yes, sir.

INTERVIEW WITH MICHAEL RUCKER
Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT
SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: December 17, 2023/4:54 p.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

247 Q1 Okay. And -- and you said that he hit the windows of a vehicle. Do
248 you know was it the front windows that (Overlapping Conversation 13:30) --

249 A He tried to pun-- I -- I -- I believe it. I don't know if he could try to --
250 listen, the car pulling off. I just know he missed. The window didn't break. Well, I seen him
251 trying to. He swung. So, -- so, I was laughing. Like, "Man, this man crazy, man. Oh, he's
252 definitely got to go." So, this is what I'm doing. I'm pulling out like this. Then but I just stop
253 and see the -- you know, you can see him. The car is all like slow. Like what's wrong? I think
254 he was beating on one of them or something, the other car. I think he was beating on the same
255 car. But I did see him when he did that (Indiscernible/inaudible 13:55). You know what I mean?
256 Like, "What the fuck?" That's not (Indiscernible/inaudible 13:59).

257 Q1 So, did -- did you -- when you said he was beating on his chest and he
258 was belligerent, do you -- do you -- you know, could you tell if he was under the influence of any
259 drugs or alcohol?

260 A No. See, the -- that's what -- that's what I'm saying. I don't -- I can't
261 pass judgment on that because of what I do. In the barbershop business, you see, I got kids that
262 don't know drugs. Man, that spaz out on their parents. You understand me? I have kids that
263 have to be restrained in the chair (Indiscernible/inaudible 14:25) tape. So, I can't really tell you,
264 "Oh, yeah, he's on this. He's on that." You know what I'm saying? I wasn't up whole night, but
265 if I was up whole night, I could tell you. When the lady hit my car, when she wrecked my car,
266 the Spanish lady, when I got up on her, I smelled the alcohol, because that's where I work at, in
267 the club. I'm known for that. And I told the officer that time. I said, "Listen, I don't mind y'all

INTERVIEW WITH MICHAEL RUCKER
Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT
SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: December 17, 2023/4:54 p.m.
Case #: 34-2311-227437

268 not giving her no ticket, but she's drunk right now. She got -- she's on the shit with alcohol. You
269 got to do nothing about it?"

270 Q1 And -- and where did the white guy come from? Do you know, did he
271 come out of the --

272 A This is what I asked my wife. Like, where did he come from? She
273 say -- she is -- I think she said he came from under the stairs or something by Fat Katz or
274 something. She said something about the police went over there, and I don't know. Like, I --
275 this -- sarge, I don't know where he came from. Like, I'm telling you, man. Like, he was drunk.
276 I -- I ran this by a lot of my brothers too. Like, my big brother's from (Indiscernible/inaudible
277 15:12) and all. (Indiscernible/inaudible 15:12) I run -- like, man -- like, the man would drop out
278 of his car, like boop and then just, you got to realize what I'm talking about. It's 4:10 on Las
279 Olas. If you know what I'm familiar with, Las Olas. We're in the back parking lot of Capone.
280 It's perfectly quiet. Only thing you can hear is a car if it go, if it drive by. You feel what I'm
281 saying? And you can hear every conversation from every corner. If somebody is talking over
282 here, you can hear that. If somebody is talking here, you can hear it. It's nothing. As long as
283 you don't have no music on -- who's -- who's going to play music at 4:07 in the morning in a
284 residential area after the clubs have closed?

285 Q1 And had you ever seen this white guy before?

286 A No, sir.

287 Q1 Okay. You -- you mentioned [REDACTED] Who is [REDACTED]?

INTERVIEW WITH MICHAEL RUCKER
Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT
SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: December 17, 2023/4:54 p.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

288 A █████ is a homeless guy that be out there. He -- now him, he followed
289 the car, he followed, he's seen everything. You understand me? Don't let him play on your
290 intelligence. He's a -- he's -- he's one of those -- he's a snake. Let's put like that. He's a real
291 snake. Because I seen him like, if I'm feeding you, and I give you clothes and stuff every
292 morning, everything. I -- when I come there, I don't leave without giving █████ money. Every
293 time, █████, see, from Thursday, Friday, Saturday from three to four years now, you get money
294 from me. Even when everybody, you know, they kick you because I don't like to kick nobody
295 when they're down. Even, I tell them, I try to chastise them. "Hey man, Brian love you man."
296 "Brian, why you're doing Brian like that? Why you're stealing his stuff, and why you're talking
297 to the people like that? Watch your mouth." You know what I'm saying -- saying? So it's like,
298 he's a wounded bear. Like, he's just hurting everybody. The guy upstairs, he tell the
299 (Indiscernible/inaudible 16:35) people, the guy upstairs selling drugs. This man got a -- a
300 degree. You know, stole the man's stuff, gave it to somebody else. Now, they're playing the
301 man bank account and all. Oh, he didn't have nothing to do with it. He had the other guy, Pop,
302 who cleaned up, had his bicycle stolen a couple times. This same guy. I mean, chastise him like,
303 "Man, why you're doing this stuff? And people bring you back to give you another chance. You
304 do it again. Now, they don't want you in the club. Now, they don't want you in the parking lot.
305 Now, you're scheming how to get back in. The scheme, you know, boom
306 (Indiscernible/inaudible 17:04) somebody else. You feel what I'm saying?

307 Q1 The -- the white guy, before he interacted with the -- the group of that
308 black males, did he talk to anybody else or after he interacted with the -- the black males?

309 A That's what I'm saying. After that (Indiscernible/inaudible 17:16), that
310 was -- he was just -- he was still (Indiscernible/inaudible 17:18). The last thing I seen him do
311 was chase the car.

312 Q1 Okay. And --

313 A Run behind the car.

314 Q1 -- and how long did this whole incident last before you left?

315 A Before I left, probably 2-3 minute tops. You know what I'm saying?
316 2-3 minute tops. Like, stuff like that happens. You try to just get away from it. You know what
317 I mean?

318 Q Okay, Mr. Rucker. Is there any other information you'd like to add?

319 A No. Just (Indiscernible/inaudible 17:42) with for -- for the guy. You
320 know what I'm saying? Because he -- that's -- that's -- that's something serious. I didn't know.
321 Because you have so many people with psychological events too, you know. So, I -- I -- like the
322 drug part and alcohol. I didn't smell it, didn't see it. You know what I'm saying? But we all
323 know both that things can happen. You know what I'm saying?

324 Q Okay.

325 A You know.

326 Q This will conclude the statement of Michael Rucker. The time is 1715
327 hours. Thank you Mr. Rucker.

328 A Hey man, anytime man. I'm a stand up man, making changes.

329 (End).

INTERVIEW WITH MICHAEL RUCKER
Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT
SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY
Date/Time of Interview: December 17, 2023/4:54 p.m.
Case #: 34-2311-227437

330 Reviewed By _____

331 Transcribed December 20, 2023

332 V_DVSAN_I/B_03_EMT

INTERVIEW WITH MAJOR STEVEN SCELFO
Q = SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT
Q1 = LIEUTENANT KEVEN DUPREE
A = MAJOR STEVEN SCELFO

1 Q Today's date is February 8, 2024, the approximate time is 1522 hours.
2 I'm Sergeant Aaron Wright with the Fort Lauderdale Police Department. Present with me today
3 is Lieutenant Keven Dupree. This statement is being taken at Fort Lauderdale Police Office of
4 Internal Affairs, which is located at 255 Northeast 3rd Avenue. With us today, here in this
5 matter as a witness, is Major Steven Scelfo.

6 As a sergeant with the Fort Laud-- Fort Lauderdale Police Department,
7 I can administer an oath. Will you raise your right hand for me? Do you swear to tell the truth,
8 the whole truth, and nothing but the truth in this statement?

9 A I do.

10 Q You can put your hand down. This will be a compelled statement
11 under Chief Authority Police -- Chief -- and order -- I order you to answer the following
12 questions. Will you state your full name and spell your last name for me, please?

13 A Steven Scelfo, S-C-E-L-F-O.

14 Q What is your current rank and assignment, sir?

15 A I'm a Major with the Police Department, assigned as the Chief's
16 Executive Officer.

17 Q I'd like to call your attention in -- to 11/24/2023. It would be the day
18 after Thanksgiving, in an incident involving John Giga. Do you remember that incident?

19 A I do.

20 Q Were you working on that day?

21 A I was not, but I was called in and activated.

22 Q How were you made aware of the incident? Do you remember who
23 called you?

24 A I believe it was Sergeant Collis Atkinson who called me at around 5 in
25 the morning to let me know that we had an incident with one of our officers.

26 Q Once you received the phone call, did you respond to the -- the
27 incident --

28 A I did.

29 Q -- location? What did you learn when you arrived at the -- the incident
30 location?

31 A When I arrived on scene, I learned that one of our officers, Officer
32 John Giga, was apparently the victim of a aggravated battery where he sustained serious injury
33 requiring transport to the hospital. I saw on the scene, just generally, we had the evidence tape
34 up. I did a quick survey of the scene, met with some of the detectives who were there, gave an
35 update to Acting Chief Victor London, conferred with him, he was responding to the scene as
36 well. And I, from there, responded to the hospital to check on the status of Officer Giga.

37 Q If I could just go back for a second, you were called out, what was
38 your assignment at that time?

39 A At that time, I was not only District Commander for Police District 1,
40 but I was also serving as the Acting Assistant Chief of Operations.

41 Q When you responded to the incident location, was John Giga still there
42 or had he already left?

43 A He had already been transported.

44 Q When you talked to the officers on scene, did anybody have any
45 information for you at that point in time as to what transpired and how it transpired?

46 A I received just a general update on the scene that it appeared, I
47 remember that they were looking to try to see if there was video available, there wasn't any video
48 that had been received or obtained when I was on -- on scene that might have led us to figure out
49 who was responsible for the battery. Violent Crimes was on scene and I can't recall if it was
50 there or at the hospital that I was given an initial -- that Giga had given an initial statement that
51 he was getting off of a detail and was trying to break up a fight and that his -- his vehicle -- his
52 police vehicle was still there on the scene. I believe it was and I'm trying to recall, it was on the
53 west s-- east side of the building, around the corner from where the incident took place in the
54 parking lot. And I can't recall the name of the bar there, I think it was at one time, not Fat Cat's,
55 but Rush Street or something, it's changed the name so many times since I've been here but I can
56 picture it in my mind.

57 Q The information that you were updated on, that Giga said that he was
58 in a fight or something to that sort, that was on scene or at the hospital, where you were?

59 A I can't -- I can't recall if I learned of that while in the initial scene, it
60 was very early in the morning, if it was at that initial scene or if it was at the hospital, but it was
61 relayed to me from Violent Crimes. I spoke with both Detective Leann Swisher and Sergeant
62 Don Geiger, that the initial statement from Giga was that he was breaking up a fight -- and that
63 he had gotten off a detail and was breaking up a fight. But he obviously had sustained head
64 injuries and didn't seem completely sure of what was going on around him, and from my
65 obs-- observation of him in the hospital, he was in pretty bad shape.

66 Q Okay. I know you said it was somebody from Violent Crimes. Do
67 you remember was it Detective Swisher, Goldsworthy, or -- or Sergeant Geiger who actually
68 briefed that to you?

69 A I spoke with Detective Swisher and I spoke with Sergeant Geiger.

70 Q Okay. So at that point in time, that -- based upon the information that
71 you received, that would lead you to believe that this was an on-duty?

72 A Correct. My take on the scene was, until we received information
73 otherwise, that it was, you know a battery -- an aggravated battery, and that -- it -- that he said he
74 was on duty, that we would take it at that va-- that face value until something was said otherwise.

75 Q While on scene after that information, did you ultimately determine
76 what had happened prior to leaving the hospital?

77 A We didn't determine exactly what had happened, no.

78 Q Okay. So now that the narrative that he was at the -- at a nightclub or -
79 - or working a detail and you believe that this was based upon the working the detail and he
80 would be covered under duty, that would have us to do the -- the first injury report, correct?

81 A Correct. Because -- because of that initial statement, that's why I
82 believe I directed one of his sergeants or lieutenant at the time, "Go ahead and carry him as
83 on-duty and put him on night time and do the injury form."

84 Q Okay. So is it safe to say that, that Lieutenant, because that's who did
85 this, is Lieutenant Guerra?

86 A Yes.

87 Q Okay.

88 A Although, Lieutenant Guerra wasn't actually his lieutenant -- assigned
89 lieutenant at the time, I don't believe. I think he was just filling in on Day Shift and trying to get
90 the -- get the forms done.

91 Q But you -- you do recall talking to --

92 A Yes.

93 Q -- Lieutenant Guerra about this?

94 A Yes.

95 Q The highlighted narrative that's there, saying that -- it reads that
96 "Officer Giga attempted to break up a fight, sustained injuries." So, that's the narrative that came
97 from --

98 A Violent Crimes --

99 Q -- Violent.

100 A -- who spoke with him.

101 Q While you were on scene, did you talk to Giga at all?

102 A I did not.

103 Q Okay. So Violent Crimes is the only one who gave this information
104 and they're saying that it came from --

105 A Giga.

106 Q -- Giga. Okay. And you informed and authorized Lieutenant Guerra
107 to complete that form to go over to -- to Risk Management?

108 A I did.

109 Q Okay. And that's -- that of course, that decision was made based upon
110 the information that you had at that time?

111 A Correct.

112 Q Okay. (Indiscernible/inaudible 08:31). Lieutenant? LT, you got
113 anything?

114 Q1 Yeah. Lieutenant Dupree here. Major, just -- you -- you did respond
115 to the hospital after leaving the scene, correct?

116 A I did.

117 Q1 Okay. While you were at the hospital, I know you personally said you
118 didn't personally speak with Giga, did you observe any of the conversations with Giga and the
119 Violent Crimes personnel or anything, just from afar or anything of that sort?

120 A I did not hear anything that was said to him.

121 Q1 Okay.

122 A It was too loud in that --

123 Q1 Got you, got --

124 A -- environment.

125 Q1 -- you. And at any point, did -- and even if you didn't hear like what

126 was said, but at any point did you see any conversation between Officer Giga and any -- any

127 departmental personnel or anything of that sort?

128 A There were a number of people that were there with him, in the room,

129 checking on him. I wasn't even aware that he was talking --

130 Q1 Okay.

131 A -- at the time.

132 Q1 Okay.

133 A Again, he looked pretty banged up to me from what I saw. So, I didn't

134 really see him talking at all. I did see people by him, but.

135 Q1 But nothing -- no one ever relayed anything more regarding the -- the

136 nature of the incident or anything to you? It never -- it was never brought -- brought to your

137 attention?

138 A No, nothing -- nothing further other than that, the basic information

139 that we had at the time.

140 Q1 Got you. Okay. And did you later become aware of the first report of
141 injury, I guess being for lack of a better term, withdrawn or whatnot, the submission of it being
142 withdrawn?

143 A I can't recall if I was made aware of it. I'm -- I'm trying to think back
144 on all the e-mails that I saw. And I -- I knew -- I knew that things had changed in the status of
145 the investigation and I knew that things had changed with him being willing to cooperate. I don't
146 recall, I -- I think maybe Chief Swisher or someone had said, "Hey, we're going to hold up on
147 this -- on this injury form."

148 Q1 Okay.

149 A But I didn't have any further involvement, nor -- nor was I briefed on
150 the information --

151 Q1 Okay.

152 A -- directly that -- that came up to have that pulled back.

153 Q1 Okay, that was going to be my next question. Were you ever made
154 aware of why that information -- or why that form was -- was recalled since the --?

155 A No, I never had -- I never had an official briefing, I was asked to step
156 out as I was going to be a -- a witness, as you --

157 Q1 Obviously.

158 A -- might recall.

159 Q1 Got you, got you. And with this incident having occurred kind of in
160 the early morning hours and being involved in the -- then -- in the -- in the -- in the entertainment

161 district or whatnot, was there any discussion at any point that either you were involved in or just
162 overheard regarding possible indication of alcohol use or anything of that sort?

163 A No. I -- I did hear that -- at one point later on, that he had been or
164 AVL indicated he had been over on the beach, but nothing that indicated alcohol use on his part,
165 one way or the other.

166 Q1 Okay. Got you. Okay. That's all I have. Thank you.

167 Q Okay. Major, is there any other information you'd like to add?

168 A There's not.

169 Q Are there any other witnesses that we may have not been mentioned
170 here today?

171 A Not to my knowledge, but also I haven't seen your witness list, so.

172 Q Okay. Are there any other issues that are relative to this matter that
173 you might like to add?

174 A No.

175 Q Okay. This will conclude the statement of Major Steven Scelfo. The
176 time is 1535 hours.

177 (End).

178 Reviewed By _____

179 Transcribed February 21, 2024
180 V_DVSAN_I/B_03_MAT

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER ASHLEY SCHEMTOB

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 11, 2024/10:03 a.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER ASHLEY SCHEMTOB

Q = SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

Q1 = SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

A = OFFICER ASHLEY SCHEMTOB

1 Q Today's date is January 11, 2024. The time is approximately 10:03
2 AM. I am Sergeant Aaron Wright of the Fort Lauderdale Police Department. Present with me is
3 Sergeant Aidan Finnerty. This statement is being taken at the Fort Lauderdale Police Office of
4 Internal Affairs, located at 255 Northeast 3rd Avenue. With us today as a witness in this matter
5 is Officer Ashley Schemtob.

6 As a sergeant with the Fort Lauderdale Police Department, I can
7 administer an oath. Will you raise your right hand for me, please? Do you swear to tell the
8 truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth in this statement?

9 A I do.

10 Q You can put your hand down.

11 A All right. This is a compelled statement under Chief of Police. I order
12 you to answer the following questions. Will you state your full name and spell your last name
13 for me?

14 A Ashley Schemtob, S-C-H-E-M-T-O-B.

15 Q What is your current rank and assignment?

16 A Patrol, District 3, Day Shift.

17 Q All right. Ashley, were you working November 24th, 2023?

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER ASHLEY SCHEMTOB

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 11, 2024/10:03 a.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

18 A Yes.

19 Q Are -- did you respond to Broward General Hospital in reference to
20 one of our officers, John Giga, being injured?

21 A Yes.

22 Q Who directed you to go to BGH?

23 A Lieutenant Atkinson.

24 Q What did he tell you the reason that you would be responding to the
25 hospital?

26 A That there was -- one of our officers was injured and to relieve
27 midnights.

28 Q Do you --

29 A Just to stand by because it was one of our officers.

30 Q -- do you remember the officer that you were relieving?

31 A Officer Dejo.

32 Q Do you remember approximately the time that you got over there to
33 relieve him?

34 A Probably just after 6:00 AM, just a few minutes after.

35 Q Who was present at the hospital if you can remember when you
36 arrived?

37 A Just Dejo initially.

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER ASHLEY SCHEMTOB

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 11, 2024/10:03 a.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

38 Q At anytime while you were at the hospital, did you get the chance to
39 speak to Officer Dejo?

40 A Yes.

41 Q Did he brief you as to what he knew at that time would transpire?

42 A Yes.

43 Q Can you tell me what he -- he shared with you?

44 A He said that he had -- that there was like a -- however, the call came
45 out, I'm not certain exact verbiage of that. So they responded and he told his partner, which I
46 don't know who that was to try to get the victim's information. So then the officer came back to
47 him and said -- and just showed him his notepad and said, "John Giga." So then, Dejo was like,
48 "Oh." And then located the police car nearby and was either instructed or took, I'm not sure, his
49 belt and gun -- his vest and gun belt out of the vehicle. So he said, "I needed to take
50 po-- possession of that." But that's all he knew that he was beat up pretty bad.

51 Q At any point in time, did Dejo share with you what transpired to John
52 getting hurt at all?

53 A No.

54 Q Okay. Did you take possession of John Giga's equipment, and if so,
55 wha -- what was it?

56 A So, I opened the rear passenger door of my Tahoe and let Dejo place
57 the vel-- the vest and gun belt in my car.

58 Q So --

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER ASHLEY SCHEMTOB

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 11, 2024/10:03 a.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

59 A The full outer carrier vest and the entire gun belt filled with the
60 department-issued handgun and magazines.

61 Q -- was there any other property besides the property that you
62 mentioned?

63 A At that time, from Dejo, no. The nurse later provided me property that
64 was on his person.

65 Q So the -- what was -- what was that property that the nurse provided to
66 you?

67 A His wallet and cell phone. She provided that to me when he was going
68 to go upstairs to ICU.

69 Q Okay. While you were on scene, were you instructed by anybody to
70 have your body camera on?

71 A Yes.

72 Q And who was that?

73 A At first, it was -- if I could look at my report?

74 Q Absolutely.

75 A Okay. It was Lieutenant Genesee told me that my body camera needs
76 to be activated. So, I had asked -- I said, I wasn't there to do an investigation, I was just there
77 simply to stand by because it was one of our officers, and I wasn't talking to him or up by him. I
78 was just like in the waiting area, but I can see him. And then he said, "Okay, let me make sure,"
79 per Corte-- Cortez -- Captain Cortez? Captain Cortez, he says, "Yes, turn it on." So then, the

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER ASHLEY SCHEMTOB

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 11, 2024/10:03 a.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

80 Union were the-- was there, and they were just like, "In a hospital, no, we shouldn't turn it on,
81 and if you're doing the investigation, you turn it on, she's not doing it." So then Detective
82 Swisher from Homicide came and said, "You need to turn your body camera on. I'm going to be
83 asking him questions." So I was again like, "I'm not involved in that whole scenario. I'm just
84 here simply to stand by because one of our officers got injured. I'm not here for the
85 investigation." Sh-- I guess, she didn't have her body camera. So, I turned it on.

86 Q Who from the Union, told you that the body camera shouldn't be on?
87 And I think it -- the -- the verbiage was, "If somebody wanted to talk to him that they could
88 activate their own BC," is that correct?

89 A Correct. It was Eric --

90 Q Okay.

91 A -- Pekrol and Robert Strout were there.

92 Q So, this was a comment that they made directly to you?

93 A Yeah.

94 Q So, let me just clarify this. So, you have a captain and a lieutenant
95 that's telling you, "You should have your body camera on," and then you have a sergeant that's
96 telling you "It doesn't need to be on," is that correct?

97 A Correct.

98 Q And that sergeant is Sergeant?

99 A Pekrol.

100 Q Okay.

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER ASHLEY SCHEMTOB

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 11, 2024/10:03 a.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

101 A I did ask because they were there. I did say, "Hey, I'm here to stand
102 by, and I'm -- they're telling me to turn it on." You know like, "You guys are saying, no. Like,
103 what do I do?" Because to be honest with you, it was -- I kind of got put in a bad situation
104 because of the back and forth be-- because of the situation. I didn't really know what to do at the
105 point.

106 Q So, is it safe to say that you felt that the direct -- that supervisors were
107 giving you were conflicting?

108 A Correct.

109 Q Per our policy with the BWC, what do you know to be the proper
110 procedure when you are out dealing with the public or any case like that?

111 A So, I know when you're dealing with the public or you're investigating,
112 interrogating, asking questions, getting affidavits signed, you are to have your body camera
113 turned on, recording at all times. If you are on a call, like say directing traffic, there's nothing
114 going on or for ex-- I would say like sitting in the hospital, like in the waiting room, not involved
115 with people, you can have it in standby mode. I was under the impression that if somebody was
116 to be asking questions from Homicide or doing their investigation, that they should have their
117 body camera on.

118 Q I --

119 A Because if it's on mine, I'm to write and write my report based off of
120 my recordings and stuff, but I wasn't involved in that. I'm not a homicide detective.

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER ASHLEY SCHEMTOB

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 11, 2024/10:03 a.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

121 Q But based on the fact that they didn't have the body camera there, that's
122 why you were asked to -- to keep yours on, is that your understanding?

123 A That's my understanding.

124 Q Okay. When Sergeant Pekrol told you to, "Shut your body camera off
125 or whoever is talking to him should activate theirs," did you shut yours -- your body camera off
126 at that time?

127 A No, I didn't shut it off until Detective Swisher said, "Okay, you can
128 turn it off now."

129 Q Why didn't you shut it off when Sergeant Pekrol asked it to be shut it
130 off?

131 A Because the -- the last direction I got was from -- from the Cap--
132 Captain Cortez, so I just said, "Okay," and notated it.

133 Q Okay. At any point in time, did you make contact with Giga after
134 getting his -- his vest, his belt, or anything like that?

135 A Well, I sat with him probably until 1:30 or 2:00. Once we went up to
136 ICU, I was in the room, but he was just like medicated.

137 Q Did he say anything to you while you guys were in the room together?

138 A No, he didn't know like really what was going on, I think, just based
139 off of what I saw between him and the nurse.

140 Q Did anybody else come in the room while you were present there with
141 Officer Giga?

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER ASHLEY SCHEMTOB

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 11, 2024/10:03 a.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

142 A Scott Moseley was in the room at one point when I was downstairs to
143 give -- I was instructed to give crime scene Giga's vest and gun belt. So, I went downstairs.
144 When I came back, Moseley was in the room.

145 Q Did you get a chance to hear their conversation at all?

146 A No, I don't -- I don't think Moseley was talking to him.

147 Q Okay.

148 A He was just on the phone, like his personal phone.

149 Q Who relieved you upon leaving the BGH?

150 A Officer Daniel Fernandez.

151 Q Okay. At some point in time, and you can refer to your report --

152 A Okay.

153 Q -- at some point in time, I believe then Captain Scelfo gave you a
154 directive to --

155 A Yeah.

156 Q -- go sit in your car or something like that, right?

157 A Yes.

158 Q Why was that done?

159 A So, the nurse -- when he was still in trauma, the nurse said, "Who's
160 going to be sitting -- staying with this individual being a police officer?" So I said, "Well, that's
161 my job, that's what I was here for." So, she provided me his wallet, and his cell phone, and a
162 bag. So then Detective Swisher had asked that same nurse a few minutes previously, "Hey,

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER ASHLEY SCHEMTOB

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 11, 2024/10:03 a.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

163 when he gets transferred up, I need to be up there." So, per their policy, only two people can be
164 in ICU at one time with the victim. So, she was going and then I had -- I was babysitting, I had
165 his stuff. So I was going to go, but the Union was like, "Well, no, one of us has to go as well."
166 So, I was just kind of in the hallway like, "I don't know what to do. I have his stuff. I was told to
167 be here and babysit." So then Captain Scelfo said, "Just go wait in your car until the detectives
168 and whoever's done with him up in ICU, we'll call you." So I said, "Okay, do you want me to
169 bring his wallet and cell phone with me to my car?" And he said, "Yes." So, I just put that with
170 his property that was in the back of my car at that point.

171 Q So, is it -- is it your understanding that there was a decision that per B
172 -- BGH's policy, only two people can go up? You were initially going to go up. Is it your
173 understanding that Captain Scelfo will make a decision for you to go to the car and the other
174 person who would go would be the Union member?

175 A Correct.

176 Q You being a police officer --

177 A Oh, yeah. It was -- Detective Swisher was training, I forget his name.
178 He's been here for -- Goldsworthy?

179 Q Mm-hm.

180 A So, them two to go up and then the Union started to fight back and
181 said, "No, this is one of our officers and one of us need to go up as well." So at some point or
182 whenever, there was three of them that went up, the two detectives and then Strout, but I was in
183 my car.

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER ASHLEY SCHEMTOB

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 11, 2024/10:03 a.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

184 Q Is that a decision that was made by Captain Scelfo?

185 A That I'm not sure.

186 Q Have you ever been on the scene where you are there to either

187 investigating or stand by with an officer and a captain has told you, "No, instead go sit in your

188 car?"

189 A No.

190 Q Did you find that to be unusual?

191 A I found the whole situation to be a little mismanaged --

192 Q Okay.

193 A -- and yeah -- and conflicting.

194 Q Okay. Sergeant, anything?

195 Q1 When you went after Captain Scelfo telling you to go to your vehicle,

196 do you know how long you were sitting in your vehicle, roughly?

197 A Probably, not more than an hour, --

198 Q1 Okay.

199 A -- but over 30 minutes.

200 Q1 And do you know who from the Union said that they had to be with

201 Officer Giga when he was going up to ICU, when only two people were supposed to be with

202 him?

203 A Robert Strout.

204 Q1 Okay.

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER ASHLEY SCHEMTOB

Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT

SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: January 11, 2024/10:03 a.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

205 Q Is there any other information that you would like to add, maybe that I
206 didn't ask you here today?

207 A No.

208 Q Are there any other witnesses that may have not been mentioned here
209 today?

210 A No.

211 Q Is there any other issues relative to this matter that you feel need to be
212 addressed today?

213 A No.

214 Q Okay. This will conclude the statement of Ashley Schemtob. The
215 time is 10:19 AM.

216 (End).

217 Reviewed By _____

218 Transcribed January 12, 2024

219 V_DVSAN_I/B_03_EMT

INTERVIEW WITH TIMOTHY SEGUIN
Q = SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT
Q1 = SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY
A = TIMOTHY SEGUIN

1 Q Today's date is January 24th, 2024. The approximate time is 1605
2 hours. I am Sergeant Wright of the Fort Lauderdale Police Department. Presently with me is
3 Sergeant Aidan Finnerty. This statement is being taken at 300 West Broward Boulevard. We're
4 with the offices of Internal Affairs. Here today with us and is a witness in this matter. His name
5 is Timothy Seguin.

6 As a sergeant with the Fort Lauderdale Police Department, I can
7 administer an oath. Will you raise your right hand? Do you swear to tell the truth, the whole
8 truth, and nothing but the truth in this statement?

9 A Yes, sir.

10 Q You can put your hands down. Were you working, or who do you
11 currently work for?

12 A I work for Asta Parking. We run the parking lot at the location that the
13 incident occurred.

14 Q Were you working the night of November 23rd?

15 A I was.

16 Q 2023?

17 A I was, on that property.

18 Q Are you familiar with the incident that transpired that night?

19 A I am.

20 Q Can you tell me in your own words, what you heard and what you saw
21 with regards to that incident?

22 A So, there's a couple cars parked in the backside of the lot. A
23 gentleman pulls up and starts having words along the lines of telling the guys to leave. At the
24 time, you know, I was leaving. So I wasn't really paying attention and it was odd. Our detail
25 officer for that evening had gone home already. So there shouldn't have been any reason for
26 anybody to be saying anything. But I recognized at the time the vehicle looked familiar and I
27 couldn't -- I -- I didn't place it at the time.

28 Q When you say the vehicle, who's vehicle are you referring to?

29 A The officer.

30 Q Okay, so--

31 A I -- I knew after -- after the fact, I found out he was an officer with the
32 department.

33 Q Okay.

34 A And I have seen him before because he worked the details at Blondies
35 and parked in our lot over there. So his vehicle was familiar to me.

36 Q Have you identified who that officer is? Do you know him by name?

37 A I do not know him by name.

38 Q Do you know him when you see him?

39 A Yes.

40 Q Okay. On the night in question, I just want to correct it. It would have
41 been the November 24th, early morning hours.

42 A Yes.

43 Q The gentlemen who were in the back parking lot of Capone's, were
44 they engaged in any fight amongst themselves?

45 A No. They were a little rowdy, but they weren't fighting.

46 Q Did you see any of them punch, hit, kick each other of their group?

47 A Downgrading it by calling it playful slapping, but it was not anything
48 of malicious intent.

49 Q Okay.

50 A It -- it -- it was like they were horsing around.

51 Q Okay. When the officer came, you said he came out from where, to
52 the parking lot, do you remember?

53 A He was -- he was in his vehicle. At that point, when I saw him.

54 Q He was in his vehicle?

55 A He was in his vehicle.

56 Q So, walk me through the time of him getting out of his vehicle to the
57 time he approached the group.

58 A There was no time. He went straight to it.

59 Q So when he went straight to it, what was he saying to them, if you
60 remember? What exactly did you hear him say?

61 A It's been long enough I only have a gi-- like a gist of it in my head, but
62 it -- it boiled down to get the hell out of here.

63 Q Okay, so you told -- you -- you heard him say, "Get the hell out of
64 here."

65 A Yeah.

66 Q Did you hear him use any racial slurs at all?

67 A I can't say yes or no to that. Unfortunately, I hear so many of them at
68 that location, I block them out in my head.

69 Q Okay. So the -- the officer who -- who came out, did you see him at
70 any time?

71 A I had seen him earlier in the night.

72 Q Right. When he was addressing this group, did you see him punching
73 any cars, hitting any windows of the vehicles or anything like that?

74 A When he hit his own hood is when I walked away. Because he
75 punched his own hood.

76 Q And where was his hood, where was his car parked at -- at the time?

77 A He was like right in front of them. He was -- he was blocking them.

78 Q His police car?

79 A He wasn't in -- he wasn't in the squad car. He was in -- he was in a
80 different -- different vehicle. I've never -- I've always seen the truck.

81 Q Okay. What -- what -- what -- what -- what vehicle did you see him
82 get out of?

83 A I saw him in a truck.

84 Q Do you -- was it -- was it a marked?

85 A No.

86 Q Wh-- do you remember what color it was?

87 A Black.

88 Q Do you remember what the officer was wearing that night?

89 A I do not. It's been that long.

90 Q Did you hear any words that the group have may have said to the
91 officer?

92 A Because he didn't identify himself as an officer at the time, I remember
93 them saying, "Fuck you."

94 Q To the officer?

95 A Yeah.

96 Q Okay, and you --

97 A He -- he was not iden-- identified, so they weren't, you know, directing
98 it towards an officer. They were directing it towards a human being that was telling them what
99 to do.

100 Q So, he was telling the group to, believe you say, "Get the hell out of
101 here?F"
102 A Yeah.
103 Q And their response back to him was "Fuck you?"
104 A Mm-hm.
105 Q So, at no point in time did you hear --
106 A That's when I --
107 Q -- the exact conversation between the two?
108 A I was far enough away. I wasn't right there. I was 40 feet away and as
109 soon as that's happening, I'm gone --
110 Q Okay.
111 A -- because the -- this neighborhood too much, yeah.
112 Q Is it safe to say that the officer came out and he was the aggressor?
113 A Yes.
114 Q In this situation?
115 A Yes.
116 Q Because at no time did you see the group come towards him? It was --
117 A No. They --
118 Q -- the officer that, he -- he approached them.
119 A He -- he approached them.
120 Q Okay. (Indiscernible/inaudible 06:52).

121 Q1 Can you -- can you just -- where the officer where did his -- parked his
122 vehicle?

123 A In the middle of the roadway -- in the parking lot roadway. He -- he
124 didn't pull into a parking spot, he kind of blocked them, not fully, but--

125 Q1 Okay. So -- so the -- so, his car was facing east west in that kind of
126 direction, or west east?

127 A No, it was east. He had --

128 Q1 Okay.

129 A -- come -- he had come from that parking lot is in an L form.

130 Q1 Okay.

131 A He came from the north side coming south and turned towards the
132 east.

133 Q1 Okay. And prior to him arriving, the -- the group of gentlemen that
134 were in the -- that were in the parking lot, were they hanging, just hanging out there or had you
135 seen them there like throughout the night?

136 A They had been there, you know, they had parked earlier in the night. It
137 wasn't like they had just gotten there, but they had parked earlier, gone and done their thing and
138 they were hanging out at the car at this point.

139 Q1 And do you know how many -- how many people were in this group
140 and can you describe them?

141 A I cannot tell you how many people were in the group, because they
142 were in and out of two cars.

143 Q1 And where were those cars parked?

144 A Halfway -- halfway from the east entrance, halfway to where it turns.

145 Q1 Okay. And was there any other car in front of the -- was there any
146 other car blocking, we'd say, the -- the passage through for the cars that are parked in the parking
147 lot?

148 A I don't remember at this time.

149 Q1 Okay. And the officer, did he -- was he wearing any gun belt? Any
150 shirt that said police --

151 A No.

152 Q1 -- on it or anything to --

153 A No.

154 Q -- identify him?

155 A No.

156 Q1 As an officer?

157 A No.

158 Q1 Okay.

159 Q Is there any other information that you'd like to add that maybe we
160 didn't ask? (Indiscernible/inaudible 09:04).

161 Q1 (Indiscernible/inaudible 09:07).

162 Q Is there any additional information that maybe I didn't ask that you'd
163 like to add to it?

164 A Unfortunately, everything -- anything else I know is from what I've
165 heard after the fact.

166 Q Okay. Are there any other witnesses that may have been working with
167 you that night in the parking lot?

168 A I was the only one in that area at the time.

169 Q1 Just one other question. Did you at any time see the officer come out
170 of the -- the bar, the rear of the bar?

171 A Earlier. He came out of Capone's like 20 minutes earlier.

172 Q1 Okay. And -- and say from where the -- where he had the interaction,
173 you said you were roughly 40 feet away.

174 A Mm-hm.

175 Q1 If his vehicle was parked on the east side, which is Southwest 3rd
176 Avenue, where were you in relation to him?

177 A He was -- I -- I was on Southwest 3rd. He was in between -- he was at
178 the midpoint in the lot. He had not pulled all the way through.

179 Q1 Okay. And did you see him bang on any --

180 A Only his own.

181 Q1 -- windows?

182 A No.

183 Q1 You said he banged on his hood --

184 A Bang on his hood.

185 Q1 -- on the hood of his car. Okay.

186 A At that -- and that's the point where I'm gone.

187 Q1 And did you watch the video? Did you see --

188 A I did not see --

189 Q1 -- the video of this incident?

190 A -- I did not see the video.

191 Q1 Okay.

192 A That's why everything's so hazy, because it was a -- it had been a 14-

193 hour day for me.

194 Q So, just -- just so I'm clear. The physical altercation between the two,

195 you had already left, you did not witness anything, right?

196 A I did not witness that, I found out about it the next evening when I

197 came to work, when an officer asked me about camera footage.

198 Q Alright, if you could, because I know I kind of botched up your -- your

199 -- your last name, could you state your first name and spell your last name for me?

200 A Timothy Seguin, S-E-G-U-I-N.

201 Q Okay. Thank you so much, Mr. Seguin. This will conclude our taped

202 statement. The current time is 1616 hours.

203 (End).

INTERVIEW WITH TIMOTHY SEGUIN
Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT
SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY
Date/Time of Interview: January 24, 2024/4:05 p.m.
Case #: 34-2311-227437

204 Reviewed By _____

205 Transcribed January 26, 2024

206 V_DVSAN_I/B_03_SSG

INTERVIEW WITH KARA STIMPSON
Q = SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT
Q1 = SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY
A = KARA STIMPSON

1 Q Today's date is December 17, 2023. The time is approximately 1638
2 hours. I am Sergeant Aaron Wright of the Fort Lauderdale Police Department. Present with me
3 at this time is Sergeant Aidan Finnerty of Internal Affairs. This statement is being taken at the
4 Fort Lauderdale Office of Internal Affairs, located at 255 Northeast 3rd Avenue.

5 With us today, in this matter as a witness, is Kara Stimpson?

6 A Mm-hm.

7 Q As a sergeant with the Fort Lauderdale Police Department, I can
8 adminis-- administer an oath. Will you raise your right hand for me, please?

9 A Mm-hm.

10 Q Do you swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth
11 in this statement?

12 A I do.

13 Q You can put -- you can put your hands down. Can you state your first
14 and spell your last name for me?

15 A First name is Kara, last name Stimpson S-T-I-M-P-S-O-N.

INTERVIEW WITH KARA STIMPSON
Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT
SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: December 17, 2023/4:38 p.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

16 Q Okay. Ms. Stimpson, we're here today in regards to a matter that took
17 place on 11/24/2023 at the -- in the parking lot of Capone's. Are you familiar with the -- the
18 incident I'm talking about?

19 A Yes, sir.

20 Q Were you present in the parking lot that night?

21 A Yes, sir.

22 Q In your own words, can you tell me what you saw that night?

23 A What I saw was a gentleman. He was rushing from the back of
24 Capone's. The police came and ranned him off from back there, and he was walking through the
25 parking lot. When he was going his way to the parking lot, he hit the passenger mirror of the car
26 that I was sitting in. Once he got across the street, it was a group of gentlemen that was there. It
27 was -- I think it was a Honda that I believe, he was talking with those people at the back of the
28 club, then it was the Mercedes Benz in which he was hitting on and it was a -- I want to say it
29 was a truck. In front of the Benz, parallel, it was a car parked there and he was a part of the
30 gentlemen that was over there in the Benz. They were all talking. The dude came over there,
31 and he said something and then I heard him say, "Nigger." The dude who had the car that was
32 parked pararel -- parallel, jumped in his car and he reversed all the way out the parking lot and
33 pulled out. Then the gentleman went to saying something to the dudes that was in the Benz and
34 they were -- I don't know, we put up the window, so we couldn't really make out what was said
35 by them, but we could see it was like a back and forth. They jumped inside of their car and they
36 pulled off. As they're pulling off, before they hit that corner by the dumpster, the dude ran up to

INTERVIEW WITH KARA STIMPSON
Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT
SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: December 17, 2023/4:38 p.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

37 the car and was punching the driver window. So, the car just stopped and paused. So by then,
38 we pretty much just left. We went the opposite direction, the same direction the gentleman
39 backed the car out. We went that way. So what happened around that corner, we don't know.
40 So, we didn't see nobody get out of the car. We didn't see nothing. We just know it stopped by
41 the dumpster and -- and that was that.

42 Q When you say the dude walked out from -- from -- from the building,
43 what color -- what color is that -- that -- that the gentleman that you're talking about?

44 A He's a white dude.

45 Q And --

46 A He's a white, big, like kind of stocky. He was buff, like he was tall.
47 Look country type, like he was built.

48 Q Would you know him again if you saw him?

49 A I wouldn't know him, not by face, but like by the physique, I can
50 possibly yeah.

51 Q Do you know if he knew the gentleman that he was in the argument
52 with?

53 A I highly doubt it, I doubt it. Because nobody seemed familiar with him
54 when he came over there, so I doubt it.

55 Q The gentleman who you referred to, the big dude, the white dude, --

56 A Mm-hm.

INTERVIEW WITH KARA STIMPSON
Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT
SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: December 17, 2023/4:38 p.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

57 Q -- what color were the people that he was having the -- the
58 confrontation with?

59 A They were all black, they were all black.

60 Q And did you clearly hear the -- the white gentleman refer to the blacks
61 with racist terms --?

62 A Because I wanted about -- I wanted about -- I want to say, he said
63 something about, "Nigger, you going to move this car," it was something in reference to that, it
64 was something in reference to that. And that, yeah, because we just tuck -- put up the window
65 because we knew it was going to be something that came from that because we like, "What the
66 fuck?"

67 Q The -- the gentlemen who were in the parking lot --

68 A Mm-hm.

69 Q -- when the -- when the -- when the white gentleman came into the
70 parking lot, had the -- the group of black gentlemen, had they said anything to the white
71 gentleman first?

72 A Mm-mm. They were all talking amongst each other. Like, the car was
73 parked there, the dude that was driving that car was standing there, the other dudes were standing
74 by the Benz, so they all just standing there talking, and he just came out, and like I said, it was a
75 Honda that was next to him, it's like a black car, so, I'm not sure if the people that was in that car
76 was with him or not, yeah.

INTERVIEW WITH KARA STIMPSON
Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT
SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: December 17, 2023/4:38 p.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

77 Q The group of gentlemen that were outside talking to each other when
78 the -- when the white gentleman came up, were they fighting each other?

79 A Mm-mm. They've been -- they've been out there talking the whole
80 time because they was across from us. So, they was just out there talking the whole time.

81 Q So, it didn't appear to you that the --

82 A Mm-mm.

83 Q -- white gentleman --

84 A That's -- that's how I knew they didn't know him because when he
85 came over there, they just kept talking until he said what the fuck he said. So --

86 Q So the -- the gentlemen who were -- were sitting there talking, could --
87 could have been that they were involved in a argument or fight when the white guy came to
88 break it up? Did that look like that to you?

89 A Uh-uh because we was out there, shi-- we was literally just sitting in
90 the car. They was standing over there talking the whole time. So, they was out there talking
91 maybe 15-20 minutes before this even -- before this even kicked off. They've been out there
92 talking because we've been sitting in the car.

93 Q So, it didn't look like they was in the argument?

94 A They -- they didn't know him --they didn't know him. Because -- and
95 the boy who drove the car that pulled off, he was turned off by it. So, the second he seen that
96 shit starting, he just jumped in his car and he just reversed all the way the fuck out. He ain't want
97 no part of this place, so, let me just, yeah.

98 Q Mm-hm.

99 A And they -- even with them, when they got in their car and pulled off,
100 it's like, nobody wanted to entertain that. Like, nobody had time for that shit. So, I'm like, okay,
101 let's just go. And he ran behind that car and went to punching and it's like --

102 Q So the group of -- of -- of -- how many would you say, three or four
103 young black males out there?

104 A I'd probably say, because I think the dude was by himself, the one that
105 back out and there probably was maybe three, maybe three or four in -- in the Benz, maybe three
106 or four.

107 Q Did they look like they were trying to start the fight or did they --

108 A Mm-mm.

109 Q -- look like or --

110 A Everybody just went about their business. Everybody just was like, all
111 right, let me just, because they know how shit go in Las Olas, so no-- nobody be going parts of
112 that. So it's like, okay, let's just slide. But when he ran after that car, that just made a difference.
113 So, I was like, "It didn't make no sense."

114 Q So, you observed him running after the car --

115 A Yeah, he's --

116 Q -- punching their car?

117 A Mm-hm. Mm-hm.

118 Q Were their windows up or down?

INTERVIEW WITH KARA STIMPSON
Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT
SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: December 17, 2023/4:38 p.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

119 A Their windows was up -- their --

120 Q So, he --

121 A -- windows was up.

122 Q -- he didn't reach into the car and punch anybody, he was just

123 punching the car?

124 A No, he was punching -- he was punching the thing, because we -- you

125 could hear, because the car had none -- like, after he punched it the first time, the car had just

126 stopped. So, you could hear his knuckles bouncing off the -- off the glass, so that was like, it's

127 just time to go, it's time to go.

128 Q Sergeant Finnerty?

129 A Because they -- they -- at that time, they could've, you know, like, if

130 they would've pulled out a gun, they would've been shooting, but (Indiscernible/inaudible 07:49)

131 mm-mm, because it was like, there was no need for that. If they was already leaving, why are

132 you running behind the car, punching the car? Like, it's that case's closed to me, like, they gone.

133 Mm-hm.

134 Q1 Ms. Stimpson, just a few questions for you.

135 A Mm-hm.

136 Q1 Can you describe which car you were in?

137 A We were in a black Dodge Challenger.

138 Q1 And -- and was your vehicle reversed into the parking space?

INTERVIEW WITH KARA STIMPSON
Interviewer: SERGEANT AARON WRIGHT
SERGEANT AIDAN FINNERTY

Date/Time of Interview: December 17, 2023/4:38 p.m.

Case #: 34-2311-227437

139 A Yeah, we were back in, like this, on the backside of the club. So, we
140 were facing the parking lot.

141 Q1 So, if I came out of the club, out of the rear door, your vehicle was
142 reversed into the closest spot --

143 A Mm-hm.

144 Q1 -- closest to the door?

145 A Yes, sir.

146 Q1 Okay. And who else was in the car with you?

147 A It was me and my husband, Michael.

148 Q1 And what's Michael's last name?

149 A Rucker.

150 Q1 Okay. So, it was just the two of you in the vehicle?

151 A Uh-huh.

152 Q1 Okay. And were all the windows down when -- when you heard this
153 interaction going on?

154 A Yeah, when it first started, yes.

155 Q1 Okay. And I know you described the gentleman as a white stocky
156 guy.

157 A Mm-hm.

158 Q1 Do you remember what he was wearing that night?

159 A I don't, I don't.

160 Q1 Okay. Did he ever identify himself as a police officer?

161 A Mm-mm. Nobody knew he was a police till that shit trickled down, I
162 want to say, the next day or two days later. So that was when I was like, "Oh! that's crazy, that's
163 fucked up." Like --

164 Q1 But you didn't -- you didn't see this white gentleman wearing any --

165 A Mm-mm.

166 Q1 -- like a gun belt --

167 A Mm-mm.

168 Q1 -- with a firearm --

169 A Uh-nuh.

170 Q1 -- with bulletproof vest on --

171 A Mm-mm.

172 Q1 -- or anything like that?

173 A Even if he was undercover, you couldn't even tell. You wouldn't tell.

174 You wouldn't know.

175 Q1 Okay.

176 A And he never identified himself. And that was the first thing I said
177 when they said that he was a police officer. I said, "Well, they -- he never identified himself
178 when he came out there with that shit, that -- that they'd have just handled him accordingly." But
179 that's, yeah, no, he was never identified.

180 Q1 And how long did this whole interaction take place from the time that
181 you saw this -- this white gentleman until -- until you left?

182 A It was -- it was quick. I want to say maybe -- maybe like 3 minutes
183 because when he came out, he was already like belligerent. So when -- when he came out, it was
184 already (Indiscernible/inaudible 09:59). Like I say, he hit the mirror when he was walking by. It
185 wasn't intentional but that's how fast he was moving. So, everything just went, I don't know. He
186 was -- he was fucked up.

187 Q1 Now, based -- based on that, when you say he was fucked up or
188 belligerent, can you -- can you describe, did he appear to be under the influence of alcohol or --

189 A Yes.

190 Q1 -- drugs or --?

191 A Because he came out and he was wild, like he was wild. He was wild
192 and he just went to talking out loud and stuff with people, like you don't know these people, so
193 it's like, why you say something, "Move your car Nigger" like, it was -- he was -- he was drunk.
194 He was really drunk.

195 Q1 So before and -- and as he was walking by your car, --

196 A Mm-hm.

197 Q1 -- did he say -- was he talking to himself before he interacted with
198 the -- with the other gentleman that were in the parking lot?

199 A I can't recall.

200 Q1 Okay.

201 A I don't know if he just shot by fast, that was it.

202 Q1 And -- and my last question, was there any damage to your vehicle?

203 A I don't think so. You'll have to ask him, because I don't check cars.

204 That's one thing I get (Indiscernible/inaudible 10:53) with all the time.

205 Q1 And -- and last question.

206 A Mm-hm.

207 Q1 Apart from the -- yourself and your husband and the other gentleman

208 that were involved in this, were there any other people that witnessed this event, do you know?

209 A The person I would say would be Dave. It would be [REDACTED], the

210 homeless dude. Because when it started, I believe he was standing like behind our car. And

211 then, I remember he kind of -- he pretty much followed it because he -- I -- I remember he

212 walked around the corner. And that was the last I seen him that night. So --

213 Q1 So -- so Dave is a homeless?

214 A The homeless dude. Mm-hm.

215 Q1 And can you describe Dave?

216 A He probably maybe like 5'6" - 5'7." Like, he looks rough.

217 Q1 Okay.

218 A Like, hair just -- hair just disheveled. He always has a backpack and

219 there's really nothing much to him, just, you know?

220 Q1 And is -- is he a white male or a black male?

221 A He's a white male.

222 Q1 White male?

223 A Mm-hm.

224 Q1 Okay.

225 Q Is there any other information that you'd like to add to your statement?

226 A No. I'm just upset that he represented y'all like that, that's all.

227 Because, I mean, you know what I'm saying, what his occupation was, he could have went
228 without it -- he could have went without that.

229 Q Yeah, probably one of -- one of our fine moments.

230 A Because like I say, like I say, oh, Fort Lauderdale's not going to stand
231 by (Indiscernible/inaudible 12:19), absolutely not.

232 Q Okay. Well, we thank you for coming in. This will conclude the
233 statement of Kara Stimpson. The time is 1652 hours. Thank you.

234 A All right then.

235 (End).

236 Reviewed By _____

237 Transcribed December 20, 2023

238 V_DVSAN_I/B_03_MAT

INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]
Q = DETECTIVE MICHAEL GOLDSWORTHY
Q1 = DETECTIVE LEANN SWISHER
A = [REDACTED]

1 Q Let's do this real quick. Let's talk about -- you -- you talked about him
2 hitting on the window that he went around the corner, but you didn't see what happened around
3 the corner.

4 A No.

5 Q When did you then talk to the girl?

6 A That was like a week after.

7 Q Okay. So, not that night?

8 A No, not that night.

9 Q How did -- how did that come about?

10 A (Indiscernible/inaudible 00:17).

11 Q1 No.

12 A I'm seeing more cars pull up and it scares the shit out of me.

13 Q1 I mean, I don't know who those people are.

14 A You seem nice. Derek (Phonetic) told me I'm not in trouble, so.

15 Q1 You're not in trouble at all.

16 A He just wanted me to stick around. He didn't want me to get in trouble
17 because I have a tendency to not sit too long and want to go home.

18 Q1 So --

19 A I stayed because basically I had to talk to you.

20 Q And we appreciate it.

21 Q1 Yeah. So do me a favor, let's start from just -- just --

22 A It's hard for me to keep --

23 Q1 I know. Just start from the beginning. He gets there, he walks up,

24 right?

25 A He goes into the club --

26 Q1 He goes into the club --

27 A -- comes out --

28 Q1 -- uh-huh.

29 A -- a little bit like he's on something because a lot of people don't go

30 around parked car windows --

31 Q1 Okay. So he comes out of the --

32 A -- or calling somebody a nigger to their face. There's plenty of blacks

33 out there, but he went out for one person.

34 Q1 Do you know why he would've gone there?

35 A I don't know.

36 Q1 So he walks out of the club and he walked directly to --

37 A Where he was parked at.

38 Q1 Okay. And they started going back and forth verbally --

39 A (Indiscernible/inaudible 01:25).

40 Q1 -- or?

41 A I don't know what it was about. I really didn't -- I wasn't paying no

42 mind to it. I was trying to get my little thing, go -- a little bit of money, get on the bus at 5:00

43 AM. He went to pull out and he just punched the window, punch on the window. The window

44 was down too --

45 Q1 Mm-hm.

46 A -- like I said, the window -- the driver's side, but he never hit him.

47 Q1 That you saw --

48 A I don't know what it --

49 Q1 -- that so you saw (Indiscernible/inaudible 1:49)?

50 A -- that I saw, yeah, and I see, I got him on the corner. I didn't pay no

51 money.

52 Q1 Okay.

53 A I know Greg (Phonetic) went out, the manager.

54 Q Okay.

55 A Like I said, I don't get along with people at the home. I try to stay

56 clear.

57 Q Yeah.

58 Q1 So when you did hear them communicating --

59 A I -- I heard whatever -- I'm trying to tell you, that wasn't to beat -- there
60 wasn't a -- a fight. It was literally a beating.

61 Q1 Okay. And --

62 A Okay. I didn't know he was a cop. He played -- he came at it like a
63 security guard, Sway Security -- Sway Sheriff was security on the back of my mouth. I didn't
64 see him get out of no patrol car.

65 Q1 And the communication -- the -- the back and forth between the two?

66 A And then after that, it's like, after all that even happened, put him in an
67 ambulance. I mean, you know.

68 Q1 Did --

69 A And then I kept fucking hear stories about it. I was like --

70 Q1 I'm not worried about the stories, but when -- when you heard the
71 officer, which you now know is an officer and the other guy talking back and forth, what did you
72 hear?

73 A -- all I kept on hearing was the "N" word -- the "N" word.

74 Q1 And who was saying that?

75 A To me it's like, "Why do you want come start with somebody in the
76 parking lot we don't even know?"

77 Q1 Dude, who was saying the "N" word?

78 A The officer.

79 Q1 The officer was saying?

80 A Yep.

81 Q1 And how many times?

82 A Like three or four times. What -- what I'm trying to -- trying to
83 explain to you guys is why are you going to come in the parking lot and start with somebody
84 when people try to go home? Why are you going to escalate it?

85 Q1 Okay.

86 A (Indiscernible/inaudible 3:28). All they want to do is go home. He
87 was going to get into his car to go home. He escalated and I can tell you the way he was looking,
88 it looked -- it looked like he was on something. When he went to the hospital, you guys should
89 have tested his alcohol level -- the officer.

90 Q Let me ask you this? Had --

91 A I don't think they tested.

92 Q -- had you ever seen him before?

93 A No, never. And I know all the cops. I'm friends with Derek, still a
94 cop. I'm friends with -- I used to work at his home. It's how well I know Derek. That's why
95 Derek let me see his number, if something does happen to me. I can call him and he'll come.
96 But like I said, if something does happen to me, he -- he won't be the first one I call.

97 Q Okay.

98 A It'll be my family. They'll come a lot quicker.

99 Q1 Do you swear that the information that --

100 A Yes, I do.

101 QI – you told us is the truth?

102 A I just want to – right now all I want to do is try to hustle me up a little
103 bit of money and at five o'clock in the morning comes.

104 QI [REDACTED], your first name is [REDACTED] or [REDACTED]?

105 A [REDACTED].

106 QI [REDACTED]. And your last name is –

107 A [REDACTED]

108 QI – [REDACTED]?

109 A Yep.

110 QI Your date of birth is?

111 A [REDACTED] I'm 53 right now.

112 QI Okay.

113 A Luckily, I'm still alive. I lost my mom in 2020. I lost my dad in 2014.

114 I have –

115 QI I'm sorry –

116 A – nobody.

117 QI – I'm sorry.

118 A I'm lucky, it's only me.

119 QI Is there anything else that you think might be important –

120 A No.

121 QI – that we haven't asked you?

122 A All I want to do is just, like I said, I'm trying to help you guys as much
123 as I can. I want my name out of this. Please protect my name. That's all you got to do.

124 Q1 All right.

125 A I don't want my name to come up in anything please.

126 Q1 I understand.

127 Q But you know that it's important to us to --

128 A If my name pops up --

129 Q -- (Indiscernible/inaudible 05:15).

130 A Listen, you realize if my name pops up, I -- I won't be in Florida no
131 more.

132 Q All right.

133 A They will come at me.

134 Q All right.

135 A Anybody.

136 Q All right. Listen [REDACTED], here we are, what we're trying to do is identify
137 the person that drives that Mercedes. You said something earlier that guy --

138 A Yeah, if you want to --

139 Q -- that the guy -- he's the guy who drives (Indiscernible/inaudible
140 05:38)?

141 A -- you want to find -- find him.

142 Q Is the guy drives the truck?

143 A Besides the 18 wheeler, piece of cake, I don't know

144 (Indiscernible/inaudible 5:44), come down here on the weekend.

145 Q All right.

146 A Come here on Saturday.

147 Q (Indiscernible/inaudible 05:54).

148 A I mean, if I see him again, one of y'all just give me your number, I'll

149 call you, but I cannot be around when you guys come.

150 Q Understood. And that's why -- why we're talking.

151 A Please. I'm dead serious.

152 Q1 Okay.

153 A Because I will get killed..

154 Q And that's why -- that's why we're talking over here not over there.

155 A Well, no, I told Derek I was coming over here, it's safer for me.

156 Q All right.

157 A But if I see him, one of y'all give me a number or your card or

158 something.

159 Q1 And I've text you now.

160 A I'll just call you when he comes.

161 Q All right. Definitely. And, I am going to try to ask this question

162 again. You said he drives a truck. How do you know that?

163 A I told you he does. And he -- he showed me pictures on his phone of
164 him driving an 18 wheeler.

165 Q Okay.

166 A (Indiscernible/inaudible 6:31)

167 Q How long ago would you say that he showed (Indiscernible/inaudible
168 06:33)?

169 A Like a week -- like a week ago. I've been seeing him a lot.

170 Q So (Indiscernible/inaudible 6:38)?

171 A He comes out periodically and then he leaves.

172 Q All right.

173 A Comes into the nightclub, hangs out and goes away.

174 Q All right.

175 A I'm just saying --

176 Q So, prior to the night all that happened, he did -- he didn't show you
177 the truck pictures that happened --

178 A No.

179 Q -- after?

180 A At all. I'm just saying it, (Indiscernible/inaudible 07:01).

181 Q1 So after -- after this incident happened with the officer, he was back
182 down here? That's me.

183 A (Indiscernible/inaudible 7:10).

184 Q1 I texted you too.

185 A Yeah. I guess he texted me your name.

186 Q1 Oh, I think that might've been me.

187 A No, it was -- no, it was Derek or you?

188 Q1 That was might have been me.

189 A Oh, yeah? Yeah.

190 Q1 Yeah, that's me.

191 A Hold on.

192 Q1 So he's been here after this incident happened?

193 A No, I haven't seen him since.

194 Q1 Okay.

195 A I haven't seen the car, nothing. And that's the only car he drives.

196 Q So the pictures of the truck that he shows you that he's a truck driver?

197 A (Indiscernible/inaudible 7:45). He's -- he goes -- he does trucking out

198 of like Port St. Lucie and that area.

199 Q How long ago would you say he showed you that?

200 A A week and a half, two weeks when he first started coming back there.

201 Q Okay.

202 A He's not a troublemaker --

203 Q And again?

204 A -- not by a long side. He's not a troublemaker.

205 Q (Indiscernible/inaudible 8:04)

206 A He just got caught up in something that is stupid.

207 Q Do you know -- do you know (Indiscernible/inaudible 8:10) --

208 A Listen, I would've walked away.

209 Q -- do you know any of the other people that are with you --

210 A No.

211 Q -- seen him before or?

212 A No. I'm here every night officer -- detective. Every night, I hustle,

213 like I said, I hustle, I make my money, I get on the bus from five, I go home. I have antibiotics I

214 got to take. You don't realize I just had surgery and I'm now here.

215 Q1 What did you have surgery on?

216 A My leg.

217 Q1 Oh! What was it?

218 Q Yeah. (Indiscernible/inaudible 8:43).

219 Q1 Was it --

220 A I was on the 22 bus going home one morning. Do you know those

221 little luggage wheels?

222 Q1 Yeah.

223 A They got fit into my leg --

224 Q1 Oh! Eesh.

225 A -- put -- put the hole like this to the bone.

226 Q1 Eesh.

227 A So I had to go to West Boca Medical (Indiscernible/inaudible 9:00)

228 and have surgery done. I went in, I was out the next day with a cast -- with a cast put on my leg.

229 Q1 Mm-hm.

230 A (Indiscernible/inaudible 9:13) quick.

231 Q1 Apparently.

232 A So, right now I'm using my shoe as a slide because I have a blister. It's

233 killing me.

234 Q1 Eesh.

235 A So, I'm a little messed up. Don't -- don't get me wrong, but I make

236 ends meet also. I have -- I try to survive. I used to be homeless, guys. I wasn't like these guys

237 though. You know where they're walking among the cars, bothering people. I don't drink

238 anymore. I don't do drugs, nothing. I just try to survive but if I happen to see the car, then I have

239 your number. Do you mind if I keep it?

240 Q1 You can keep it and call me when you see them?

241 A If I see the car I'm going to call her. She can call you or I'll call Derek.

242 Q That'll work too.

243 A I'd really like to, I almost be done with this, so I can like possibly try

244 and make some money guys. Please.

245 Q1 I understand.

246 A I haven't eaten --

247 Q Let me ask you this?

248 A -- three days.

249 Q If I showed you some pictures, would you be able to tell who the
250 person is that was in the car?

251 A I might be.

252 Q All right. Would you be willing to take a look at the pictures?

253 A I'll try to help you as much as I can.

254 Q Yeah, absolutely.

255 A I just don't want --

256 Q That's all we're going to ask of you and then we're going to go our way
257 and we're going to let you go on your way, okay? Fair enough?

258 A I really got to try and go make some money, get --

259 Q All right.

260 A -- me something, right now. I haven't eaten for two days.

261 Q I hear you. If -- if that's fair enough, that's what we do?

262 A No problem.

263 Q All right.

264 A I'm glad I could help you.

265 Q (Indiscernible/inaudible 10:44)?

266 A That right there doesn't look like a cop car. I actually have one of
267 those in West Palm on 28 inch wheels. I customized my car. My uncle helps. I had that same

268 car. This is why I chose to meet up over here because if we were done up until nine o'clock, I
269 would've begin questions right after that.

270 Q1 All right.

271 Q Yeah. I wouldn't (Indiscernible/inaudible 11:06)?

272 Q1 No. We're not done.

273 Q We've been around a little longer than that.

274 A Yeah, but no, I have too many people that.

275 Q1 How long -- how many times do you think you've seen this guy in
276 totality?

277 A Three, four times down here, but it was. I'm trying to help you --

278 Q1 I know.

279 A -- (Indiscernible/inaudible 11:27).

280 Q1 I'm going to have you looked at a couple of pictures and then?

281 A -- I'm just trying to help Derek as much as I can.

282 Q1 Uh-huh.

283 A But --

284 Q (Indiscernible/inaudible 11:34).

285 Q1 (Indiscernible/inaudible 11:37). All right. I'm going to read you
286 something real quick.

287 Q We don't -- listen, we don't want to influence what you do. Look at
288 these pictures. So we have to -- we have to read this to let us, you know?

289 A Yeah. I'm really go make some money. I got to eat guys. I'm sorry.

290 Q We're going to get you there in two minutes.

291 Q1 In a moment I'm going to show you a series of photographs.

292 A Yeah, no problem.

293 Q1 The person who committed the -- well, who was involved in this
294 incident may or may not be included. Remember, it's just important to clear innocent people
295 from suspicion, as it is to identify guilty parties. Please keep in mind that things like hairstyles,
296 facial hair and appearance in general can easily be changed and that complexion colors may
297 appear -- also appear lighter, look significantly different. They may appear lighter or darker in
298 the photographs. The photos will be shown to you one at a time and not any particular order.
299 Take as much time as you need to examine them. In this lineup, there are some photos
300 potentially left blank. This is part of the normal process. Even if you identify someone during
301 the procedure, I will continue to show you all the photographs. You should not feel like you
302 have to identify anybody. If you identify someone, I will have you sign your name to the photo
303 that you selected. I will ask you, is this a person that was driving the gray Mercedes that night?
304 And then tell me in your own words why you think it is that person. I will note your exact words
305 regarding the identification. Regardless of whether or not you make an identification, will
306 continue to investigate this incident. So this is going to be -- actually shuffle these up.

307 A How many photos are there?

308 Q1 There's eight, but two of them are blank (Indiscernible/inaudible
309 13:24).

310 Q But we have to show?

311 Q1 Like is that your picture in there too?

312 A It's the blank one?

313 Q Not, no, not this time.

314 Q1 This is number one and you just write a number one on it and put your

315 initials on there.

316 Q So just put number one over here?

317 Q1 And put your initials on it? And --

318 A My initials?

319 Q1 Yeah, like [REDACTED]

320 A I hate signing shit like this. Come on.

321 Q (Indiscernible/inaudible 13:52).

322 Q1 Not a signature, it's s just a [REDACTED] -- shoot. My husband's initial is the

323 same as [REDACTED].

324 A Why? What are they?

325 Q1 [REDACTED]? His initials.

326 A The husband's?

327 Q1 Yeah.

328 A It's not [REDACTED], I hope.

329 Q1 Nope. No, no, no, close. They're not. That's number two. It -- there's

330 a no. Put a number two and your initials on there? All right. This is number three. No?

331 A No.

332 Q1 You can put number three and your initials?

333 A At least I'm helping you.

334 Q1 Yes, you are best.

335 A But we'd like to go try and get something to eat too, please.

336 Q1 I know. This is number four?

337 A Blank?

338 Q1 Yeah. You have to just put number four on.

339 Q Just put, yeah, just put number on it?

340 Q1 It's blank.

341 A Gave me a blank piece of paper, really?

342 Q1 I know. Well this -- this is their way of --

343 A Trying to.

344 Q1 -- making sure we're not, you know, cheating the system. Here's

345 number five. I got another one?

346 A Nothing.

347 Q1 Oh, okay.

348 A There's really? Come on. Yeah, I kind of (Indiscernible/inaudible

349 15:19) somebody, I'm sorry.

350 Q1 All right. This is number -- photo number six.

351 A Nothing? No it wasn't. No.

352 Q1 Put number six on it?

353 A No.

354 Q1 Put number six and your initials on that one?

355 A Put number six and my initials?

356 Q1 Yeah.

357 A Yeah. I'm trying to go eat, guys please.

358 Q1 (Indiscernible/inaudible 16:02), we have two more pictures.

359 A You have two more pictures and my stomach is growling. No.

360 Q1 Okay.

361 A He looks like he's 14.

362 Q That's number seven.

363 A No, he looks like, that's seven?

364 Q1 Yeah.

365 A He looks like he's 14.

366 Q1 That is like 30.

367 A He don't look 30. He look like he's 17. Listen, you know how -- you

368 know how bad this is with me. I'm 53. Okay.

369 Q1 Okay.

370 A I go to Publix on -- on (Indiscernible/inaudible 16:40) Federal. How

371 old are you? (Indiscernible/inaudible 16:46) a pack of cigarettes. I'm older than you. He's like,

372 "How old are you?" "53." He's like, "Here's your cigarettes. Have a nice day."

373 Q1 That's number eight.

374 A No.

375 Q1 Okay.

376 A He gave me, it looks like he's 35 but ugly.

377 Q1 Number eight and your initial.

378 A (Indiscernible/inaudible 17:07) helped you? If I see him again then, I

379 will call you.

380 Q1 Okay. Thank you.

381 Q Okay.

382 Q1 All right.

383 A But I -- like I said, if you possibly can please keep my name safe.

384 Q1 I know, I know. All right.

385 Q That's all I got, right man.

386 A I appreciate it.

387 Q You're welcome.

388 A Right, thank you. You know, look, a lot of cops don't normally do

389 that. You're a nice detective. I'm trying to help you as much as I can. It's hard, but as soon as I

390 see him I'm going to call Derek. He's going to be the quickest one.

391 Q All right.

392 A All right. If not, and I don't see Derek, I'm going to call you.

393 Q1 Call me. My phone's always on.

394 A Okay.

395 Q1 All right, [REDACTED], I appreciate you helping us with this photo lineup.

396 A Thank you for this. He's nice.

397 Q1 He is. That's why's he is my partner.

398 A You know, listen I -- I listen I --

399 (End).

400 Reviewed By _____

401 Transcribed December 9, 2023
402 V_DVSAN_I/B_03_SSG

Incident Report 342311227437-1

Primary Officer: OBERSTEIN, JEREMY (2118) Assisting Officer: SCHAG, MADELEINE (2131)
Assigned District: District 2 Midnights District, Neighborhood, Zone: 3,Sailboat Bend Civic Association,80

Overview

Incident Overview

Incident From Date: 11/24/2023 Incident From Time: 04:25 Incident To Date: 11/24/2023 Incident To Time: 04:29

Location: 320 SW 2nd St, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33312, USA Location Category: Parking/Drop Lot/Garage

Vacation Rental?: No Does Date Indicate Report Date?: Yes

Case Factors

Case Factors - Select if True/Yes: BWC Used, Marsy's Law

| | |
|--|--|
| Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: - ATKINSON, COLLIS (1649) | Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: DEAN, AMEGA (1691) |
| Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: KAC-MARSKI, KIMBERLY (1606) | Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: DEJO, JOSE (1760) |
| Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: KATO, DAVID (2069) | Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: OBERSTEIN, JEREMY (2118) |
| Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: RODRIGUEZ, JOHN (2132) | Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: - SCELFO, STEVEN (1427) |
| Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: - CORTES, DAVID (1376) | Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: BAZZI, TAREK (1557) |
| Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: GUERRA, MATTHEW (1769) | Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: - GEIGER, DONALD (1703) |
| Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: - GOLDSWORTHY, MICHAEL (1821) | Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: - SWISHER, LEANN (1442) |
| Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: FERNANDEZ, DANIEL (1742) | Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: - BRANDNER, GEORGE (1746) |
| Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: SOIKA, DAVID (1491) | Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: - GREENLAW, DEANNA (1542) |
| Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: - FROMM-JENKINS, CATHERINE (1326) | Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: SMITH, JACLYN (6718) |
| Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: HERRERA, LUIS (2128) | Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: - SCHAG, MADELEINE (2131) |

Offenses

13A - Aggravated Battery Author: OBERSTEIN, JEREMY

Offense: 13A - Aggravated Battery NIBRS UCR Code: Aggravated Assault Attempted/Committed: Committed

Additional Details

Offender is Suspected of Using?: No Was Criminal or Gang Activity Involved?: No Was Weapon/Force Involved?: Yes
Was Bias Motivation Involved?: No Type of Weapon/Force Involved: 95 - Unknown

Offenses (continued)

13A - Aggravated Battery (continued) Author: OBERSTEIN, JEREMY

Names

Victim - GIGA, JOHN DAVID Author: OBERSTEIN, JEREMY

Involvement

Role: Victim Offense: 13A - Aggravated Battery

Victim Details

Victim Type: Law Enforcement Officer Aggravated Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1: Unknown Circumstances
Victim Was Injured: Yes Type of Injury: L - Severe Laceration Type of Officer Activity/Circumstance: All Other
Officer Assignment Type: One-Officer Vehicle (Alone)

Identity

Type: Known Last Name: GIGA First Name: JOHN Middle Name: DAVID

Description

Age (Min): 30 Age (Max): 40 Sex: Male Race: White Ethnicity: Not Hispanic or Latino Weight: 0
Complexion: Medium Resident Status: Unknown Employer: FLPD Occupation: POLICE OFFICER Language: English

Contact

Address Type: Home Location: Fort Lauderdale Police Department (1300 W Broward Blvd, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33312, USA)
Phone Number Type: Home Phone Number: (954) 828-5700

Offender - Unknown Person Author: OBERSTEIN, JEREMY

Involvement

Role: Offender Offense: 13A - Aggravated Battery

Identity

Type: Unknown

Vehicles

None reported.

Property

None reported.

Narrative by OBERSTEIN, JEREMY

First Submitted: 11/24/2023 07:06

Narrative by OBERSTEIN, JEREMY (continued) First Submitted: 11/24/2023 07:06

On 11/24/2023, I, Officer J. Oberstein (2118), responded to 320 SW 2nd Street, in reference to an battery. The call notes advised that the incident occurred in the rear parking lot of Capone's and Fat Cats.

Upon arrival, I observed a white male, lying on his right side, with his face covered in blood. The white male, later identified as John Giga, was conscious, breathing, and had deep lacerations in his face. Giga provided that he was attempting to break up a fight in the parking lot and was hit by an unknown person with an unknown object. Officer J. Dejo (1760) arrived on scene and advised District 3 Sgt. A. Dean (1691) of the incident. Fort Lauderdale Fire Rescue 302 (Run# 52782) arrived on scene to transport Giga to Broward General Hospital for medical assistance. Officer Dejo followed rescue to Broward General. While on scene, I canvassed for potential witnesses with detailed information of the incident with negative results. When arriving on scene, bystanders assisting Giga advised that he was trying to break up a fight but did not provide any further details or pedigree information.

At this time, with my department issued crime scene tape, I cordoned off the incident scene and secured the aforementioned until the arrival of Fort Lauderdale Police Crime Scene Unit and Fort Lauderdale Police Homicide Detectives arrived. Fort Lauderdale Police canvassed the area for possible surveillance cameras. A canvassed revealed cameras on the west side of the structure, facing the parking lot and area where the incident occurred.

This incident was captured on my BWC.

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have read the foregoing and that the facts stated therein are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Electronically Signed: <Ofc. J. Oberstein (2118) > Date: <11/24/2023 >

Narrative by SCHAG, MADELEINE First Submitted: 11/24/2023 12:54

On 11/24/23 at approximately 0618 hours I, Officer Schag responded to 320 SW 2nd St to relieve the midnight shift officers maintaining the active crime scene.

On arrival, Officer Kato gave me the already in progress crime scene log. I continued to monitor and maintain a secure crime scene until the processing was completed and the scene was taken down; all names were imputed to the crime scene log on this report.

This incident was not captured on my BWC.

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have read the foregoing and that the facts stated therein are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Electronically Signed: | M. Schag 2131 Date: 11/24/2023

Incident Narrative Supplement Report 342311227437-2

Primary Officer: DEJO, JOSE (1760)

Assigned District: District 3 Midnights

Narrative

Narrative

My Body Worn Camera may or may not have captured all of the incident described in this report or show all the results as observed by Ofc. J. Dejo / 1760.

I, Ofc. J. Dejo, responded to the listed location in reference to a male that was bleeding from the face and appeared to have been beaten up. Upon arrival, I observed a male that was sitting on the ground in the parking lot behind 320 SW 2nd Street. The male's face was covered in blood and had a laceration on his nose and his face was swollen and bruised. The male was covering his face with a towel and appeared to be confused. I requested Rescue to expedite and proceeded to take photographs of the scene and of his injuries using my FLPD issued cellphone. The photographs were later uploaded into Evidence.com.

The male later became known to me as John Giga. Giga advised that the incident occurred in the parking lot. Giga stated that he was attacked by a male that was possibly armed with a bottle. Rescue 302 (Run#: 52782) arrived on scene shortly after in order to attend to Giga's injuries.

Sgt. A. Dean was notified of this incident. I followed Rescue 302 to Broward Health Medical Center and stood by with Giga until I was later relieved by Ofc. A. Schemtob.

No further incidents were reported. This concludes my involvement in this case.

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have read the foregoing and that the facts stated therein are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Electronically Signed: J. Dejo / 1760

Date: 11/24/2023

Incident Narrative Supplement Report 342311227437-3

Primary Officer: SCHEMTOB, ASHLEY (1894)

Assigned District: District 3 Days

Narrative

Narrative

On 11/24/2023 I responded to 1600 S. Andrews Avenue (Broward Medical Health Center) # 59 Trauma.

Upon arrival, I made contact with Officer J.Dejo #1760 who I was relieving from his post. Ofc. Dejo advised he had the victim, John Giga's department issued vest and Gun belt in his vehicle. I walked outside to his vehicle and Ofc. Dejo removed the vest and gun belt from his vehicle and placed it in the rear of my Police Vehicle.

I went back into the hospital and was advised by Lieutenant Gnisci #1436 to have my BWC activated for the investigation. Detective Swisher arrived on scene and advised me that my BWC should be recording while anyone is talking to the victim, John Giga. I was advised by FOP Union members that if someone is going to interview or speak with Giga then they can activate their own BWC. I was then advised by Detective Swisher that I could turn my BWC off because they were going to take Giga to ICU.

I turned my BWC off. The nurse provided me with Gigas' phone and wallet. I was then advised by Captain Scelfo to wait in my car until the detectives and FOP union complete what they need upstairs.

At 0845 I was approached in my car by Crime Scene Investigator Tani #6739 who took possession of Gigas' vest and gun belt. I was also asked by Detective Swisher to hand over Gigas cell phone. Detective swisher took possession of the cell phone. At 1004 hours FOP President Mosley notified me that he was downstairs at the ER entrance and needed me to retrieve Gigas' cell phone from him to put with Gigas' property. I went downstairs and got Gigas phone. I placed the phone with Gigas wallet in room #12 of ICU. I stayed in the room with Officer Giga until Ofc. Fernandez came in to relieve me.

This concluded my involvement in this incident.

This incident was captured on my BWC.

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have read the foregoing and that the facts stated therein are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Electronically Signed: < > A. Schemtob #1894 Date: < > 11/24/2023

Incident Narrative Supplement Report 342311227437-4

Primary Officer: Blake, Harry (6527)

Assigned District: Crime Scene Unit

Narrative

Narrative

Date: 11/29/2023

Incident: 34-2311-227437

Type: Aggravated Battery

310 SW 2nd St.

Subject: Simmons, Nicholas Ryan B/M DOB 0 [REDACTED]

Through an AFIS search, the above subject was compared and identified on a latent print submitted by CSI J. Smith #6718, on the above incident as follows:

Latent #1 - Driver side door - Jaguar - No value.

Latent #2 - Above driver side door - Jaguar - Of value, no Identification.

Latent #3 - Driver side 1/4 panel - Jaguar - No value.

Latent #4 - Driver side 1/4 panel - Jaguar - No value.

Latent #5 - Driver side 1/4 panel - Jaguar - No value.

Latent #6 - Driver side 1/4 panel - Jaguar - Of value, no identification.

Latent #7 - Driver side 1/4 panel - Jaguar - No value.

Latent #8 - Trunk - Jaguar - No value.

Latent #9 - Trunk _ Jaguar - No value.

Latent #10 - Trunk - Jaguar - Identification made to the left middle finger of the above subject.

Latent #11 - Trunk - Jaguar - Of value, No identification.

Latent #12 - Trunk - Jaguar - No value.

Latent #13 - Trunk - Jaguar - No value.

Latent #14 - Windshield - rear - Jaguar - No value.

Latent #15 - Windshield & trunk - Jaguar - No value.

Narrative (continued)

Narrative

Latent #16 - Passenger side Jaguar 1/4 panel - No value.

Latent #17 - Passenger side 1/4 panel - Jaguar - No value.

Latent #18 - Trunk & driver side 1/4 panel - Sonata - Of value, no identification.

The above identified and verified latent print came from the same source as the known fingerprint standards of the above subject.

The known fingerprint standards used for identification were provided by The Florida Department of Law Enforcement.

All latent prints of value were entered into the AFIS system.

There were no palm print standards available for the above subject.

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have read the foregoing and that the facts stated therein are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Harry Blake, LPE. #6527

Date: 11/29/2023

Incident Narrative Supplement Report 342311227437-5

Primary Officer: TANI, MERIAH (6739)

Assigned District: Crime Scene Unit

Narrative

Narrative

On November 24, 2023 I, Crime Scene Investigator Meriah Tani #6739 was requested to respond to Broward Health Medical Center located at 1600 South Andrews Ave, Fort Lauderdale to assist in an aggravated assault investigation in relation to case number: 34-2311-227437.

I was notified by Sgt. Brandner #1746 at approximately 0725 hours that an altercation had occurred earlier in the morning resulting in a Fort Lauderdale Police Officer, Identified as John Giga #1717 being transported to the hospital. Officer Giga #1717 had sustained multiple injuries to his face and head areas.

Upon arrival at approximately 0745 hours I met with Detective Swisher #1442 at BGH's ICU Room 12 and located Officer Giga #1717. I was requested to take swabs of the individual and document his injuries.

I examined Giga and noted he appeared to be on his backside in his hospital bed wearing a hospital gown. I noted he too appeared to have IV's in his arms and was connected to medical equipment. I observed he appeared to be covered in a red blood like substance around the majority of his head and facial region as well as on his upper extremities and hands. I noted several places of what appeared to be fresh open wounds to his cheeks, forehead and nose. There appeared to be stiches on the tip of his nose. I noted severe swelling and dark discoloration to his left eye. Near his left shoulder/pectoral area I observed what appeared to be three individual linear markings that appeared red in color, but did not appear to be punctured through the skin. I observed there appeared to be a wet red blood like substance to the top right side of his head however I could not closely make note of any physical injury.

I then used digital photography to document Giga and his injuries.

I then took individual swabs of both his left and right hands, and his left and right fingerprints. I also then swabs the linear marks on his chest.

At this time, two plastic bags containing the clothing Giga was wearing upon arrival was turned over to me.

I cleared the room at approximately 0815 hours.

In the parking lot of BGH near the emergency entrance, I met with Officer Schemtob #1894 who provided me with Officer Giga's #1717 cellphone, duty belt and vest. In the duty belt was the Officers Firearm which was rendered safe by Sgt. Geiger #1703 on scene. I then collected all items and placed them into my assigned Crime Scene vehicle. Those along with the following items were then transported to the Fort Lauderdale Police Department:

Evidence Item #1: Two (2) swabs of possible DNA collected from markings located on the victims left chest area at BGH ICU room #12

Evidence Item #2: Two (2) swabs of possible DNA collected from the victims right fingernails at BGH ICU room #12

Evidence Item #3: Two (2) swabs of possible DNA collected from the victims left fingernails at BGH ICU room #12

Narrative (continued)

Narrative

Evidence Item #4: Two (2) swabs of possible DNA collected from the victims right hand at BGH ICU room #12

Evidence Item #5: Two (2) swabs of possible DNA collected from the victims left hand at BGH ICU room #12

Upon arrival at the Fort Lauderdale Police Department, Per Detective Swisher #1442 the neckline of Officer Giga's police vest precautionary swabbed for possible DNA generating the following item:

Evidence Item #6: Two (2) swabs of possible DNA collected from neckline area of Officer Giga's police vest

At approximately 0930 hours, I met with Sgt. Geiger #1703 outside the Fort Lauderdale Police Garage and turned over Officer Giga's cellphone to him.

I then used digital photography to document Officer Giga's duty belt, firearm and vest.

Officer Giga's duty belt, firearm, and vest were then placed on my assigned evidence shelf inside the narc shed for safekeeping. All other items of evidence were properly packaged, labeled and placed into the overnight evidence lockers.

This includes my involvement in this case at this time.

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have read the foregoing and that the facts stated therein are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signed: CSI, Meriah Tani #6739 Date: 11/29/2023

Incident Narrative Supplement Report 342311227437-6

Primary Officer: Blake, Harry (6527)

Assigned District: Crime Scene Unit

Narrative

Narrative

Date: 12/11/2023

Incident: 34-2311-227437

Type: Aggravated Battery

310 SW 2nd St.

The Latent Office received 7 latent lift cards submitted by CSI J. Smith #6718 regarding the above incident. The latent lift cards were evaluated and marked as follows:

Latent #1 - "Corona" bottle @ placard #1 - No value.

Latent #2 - "Corona" bottle @ placard #1 - No value.

Latent #3 - "Corona" bottle @ placard #1 - No value.

Latent #4 - "Corona" bottle @ placard #1 - No value.

Latent #5 - Cup @ placard #9 - No value.

Latent #6 - Cup @ placard #9 - Of value, no identification.

Latent #7 - Cup @ placard #9 - No value.

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have read the foregoing and that the facts stated therein are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Harry Blake, LPE #6527

Date: 12/11/2023

Incident Narrative Supplement Report 342311227437-7

Primary Officer: TANI, MERIAH (6739)

Assigned District: Crime Scene Unit

Narrative

Narrative

On December 12, 2023 I, Crime Scene Investigator, Meriah Tani #6739 was requested to submitted specific items to evidence in relation to case number: 34-2311-227437.

At approximately 1100 hours, the following items of evidence were removed from my CSI Evidence Shelf as safekeeping and admitted into evidence:

Evidence Item #46: One pair of Black ON sneakers collected from Giga's personal property at BGH

Evidence Item #47: One pair of Blue tactical pants with black belt containing BLS collected from Giga's personal property at BGH

Evidence Item #48: One "Police" vest containing police badge and body worn camera collected from Giga's personal property at BGH

Evidence Item #49: One police belt containing radio, handcuffs, gun holster and mace holder collected from Giga's personal property at BGH

Evidence Item #50: Two 17 round magazines removed from evidence item #49 (police belt)

Evidence Item #51: Thirty Four (34) 9mm live rounds removed from magazines associated with evidence item #50 (magazines)

Evidence Item #52: One Glock 45, 9mm caliber firearm, SN: CAES400 and one empty 17 round magazine labeled "1717" removed from evidence item #49 (police belt)

Evidence Item #53: Eighteen (18) 9mm live rounds removed from evidence item #52 (firearm)

All above items were documented using digital photography on 11/28/2023. All items of evidence were turned over to the evidence warehouse on 12/12/23.

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have read the foregoing and that the facts stated therein are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signed: CSI, Meriah Tani #6739 Date: 12/12/2023

Incident Report 342311227437-8

Primary Officer: SMITH, JACLYN (6718) Assisting Officers: SCHAG, MADELEINE (2131), OBERSTEIN, JEREMY (2118)

Assigned District: Crime Scene Unit District, Neighborhood, Zone: 3,Sailboat Bend Civic Association,80

Overview

Incident Overview

Incident From Date: 11/24/2023 Incident From Time: 04:25 Incident To Date: 11/24/2023 Incident To Time: 04:29

Location: 320 SW 2nd St, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33312, USA Location Category: Parking/Drop Lot/Garage

Vacation Rental?: No Does Date Indicate Report Date?: Yes

Case Factors

Case Factors - Select if True/Yes: BWC Used, Marsy's Law

Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: - Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: DEAN,
ATKINSON, COLLIS (1649) AMEGA (1691)

Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: KAC- Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: DEJO,
MARSKI, KIMBERLY (1606) JOSE (1760)

Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: KATO, Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: OBER-
DAVID (2069) STEIN, JEREMY (2118)

Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: RO- Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: -
DRIGUEZ, JOHN (2132) SCELFO, STEVEN (1427)

Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: - Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: BAZZI,
CORTES, DAVID (1376) TAREK (1557)

Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: GUER- Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: -
RA, MATTHEW (1769) GEIGER, DONALD (1703)

Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: - Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: -
GOLDSWORTHY, MICHAEL (1821) SWISHER, LEANN (1442)

Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: FER- Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: -
NANDEZ, DANIEL (1742) BRANDNER, GEORGE (1746)

Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: SOIKA, Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: -
DAVID (1491) GREENLAW, DEANNA (1542)

Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: - Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: SMITH,
FROMM-JENKINS, CATHERINE (1326) JACLYN (6718)

Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: HER- Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: -
RERA, LUIS (2128) SCHAG, MADELEINE (2131)

Offenses

13A - Aggravated Battery Author: OBERSTEIN, JEREMY

Offense: 13A - Aggravated Battery NIBRS UCR Code: Aggravated Assault Attempted/Committed: Committed

Additional Details

Offender is Suspected of Using?: No Was Criminal or Gang Activity Involved?: No Was Weapon/Force Involved?: Yes

Offenses (continued)

13A - Aggravated Battery (continued) Author: OBERSTEIN, JEREMY

Was Bias Motivation Involved?: No Type of Weapon/Force Involved: 95 - Unknown

Names

Victim - GIGA, JOHN DAVID Author: OBERSTEIN, JEREMY

Involvement

Role: Victim Offense: 13A - Aggravated Battery

Victim Details

Victim Type: Law Enforcement Officer Aggravated Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1: Unknown Circumstances

Victim Was Injured: Yes Type of Injury: L - Severe Laceration Type of Officer Activity/Circumstance: All Other

Officer Assignment Type: One-Officer Vehicle (Alone)

Identity

Type: Known Last Name: GIGA First Name: JOHN Middle Name: DAVID

Description

Age (Min): 30 Age (Max): 40 Sex: Male Race: White Ethnicity: Not Hispanic or Latino Weight: 0

Complexion: Medium Resident Status: Unknown Employer: FLPD Occupation: POLICE OFFICER Language: English

Contact

Address Type: Home Location: Fort Lauderdale Police Department (1300 W Broward Blvd, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33312, USA)

Phone Number Type: Home Phone Number: (954) 828-5700

Offender - Unknown Person Author: OBERSTEIN, JEREMY

Involvement

Role: Offender Offense: 13A - Aggravated Battery

Identity

Type: Unknown

Vehicles

None reported.

Property

None reported.

Narrative by SMITH, JACLYN

First Submitted: 01/09/2024 16:48

Narrative by SMITH, JACLYN

First Submitted: 01/09/2024 16:48

Date: 11/24/2023

Case #34-2311-227437

Location: 310 SW 2nd Street

Incident: Aggravated Assault

RE: Crime Scene Report

Victim #1: John Giga

(W/M, DOB: [REDACTED])

Suspect #1: Jarvis Antwain Merritt

(B/M, DOB: 1 [REDACTED])

Suspect #2: Antonio William Harvard

(B/M, DOB: [REDACTED])

Suspect #3: Unknown

NOTIFICATION:

At approximately 0534 hours on Friday November 24, 2023, I (Crime Scene Investigator J. M. Smith #6718) was requested by Sergeant D. Geiger #1703, via phone, to respond to 310 SW 2nd Street in reference to an aggravated battery.

ARRIVAL AT THE SCENE:

Upon my arrival at 0631 hours, Lieutenant C. Atkinson #1649, Officer M. Schag #2131, and others were on scene. I observed a yellow barrier crime scene tape was maintaining the crime scene. Lt. Atkinson advised a male subject, Officer John Giga #1717 (W/M, DOB: [REDACTED]), was discovered conscious and on the ground of a parking lot with several injuries. The lieutenant advised he was wearing a "Sway" shirt and patrol pants. He further advised Officer Giga's patrol

Narrative by SMITH, JACLYN (continued)

First Submitted: 01/09/2024 16:48

vehicle was parked on the next street at SW 2nd Street and Nugent Avenue with the engine running. Detective L. Swisher #1442 advised a bottle may have been used as a weapon during the incident. Officer Giga was transported to the Broward Health Medical Center (BHMC) prior to my arrival. CSI M. Tani #6739 responded to the hospital in reference to photographing and processing Officer Giga; refer to her supplement for additional information. No suspects were in custody or had been identified at this time.

SCENE DOCUMENTATION:

I, CSI J. M. Smith, photographed the scene utilizing my department issued Canon EOS 5D Mark IV digital camera with a Canon Speedlite 600EX II-RT.

CHARACTERISTICS OF THE SCENE:

The scene was located on the west side of the building at 300 SW 2nd Street (New River Court) within an "Asta Parking" parking lot. The parking lot consisted of a row of "Park by App" parking spaces on the west side of the parking lot. Several surveillance cameras were attached to the west side of the building and appeared to be facing the parking lot. Detective Swisher advised she did not have access to the surveillance footage at this time. On the southwest side of the parking lot, I observed a black Jaguar with FL "Marine Corps" tag UTX9R parked facing west and a silver Hyundai Sonata with FL tag JGU-P04 parked facing west.

Droplets of a red substance resembling blood were on the rear driver side door of the Hyundai. Several areas of a red substance on the Hyundai were marked with adhesive scales 'A' and 'B'. Droplets of a red substance resembling blood were on the passenger and driver side quarter panels, rear windshield, the trunk, rear bumper, passenger side exhaust pipe, and license plate of the Jaguar. Several droplets of a red substance on the passenger side quarter panel of the Jaguar were marked with adhesive scales 'C' to 'E'. Several droplets of a red substance on the rear bumper of the Jaguar were marked with adhesive scales 'F' to 'K', 'M', 'R', and 'U' to 'V'. A droplet of a red substance on the license plate of the Jaguar was marked with adhesive scale 'L'. A droplet of a red substance on the trunk and on the windshield of the Jaguar were marked with adhesive scales 'N' and 'O', respectively. Several droplets of a red substance on the driver side quarter panel of the Jaguar were marked with adhesive scales 'P', and 'S' to 'T'. A droplet of a red substance on the passenger side exhaust pipe of the Jaguar was marked with adhesive scale 'Q'.

Near the southwest corner of the building, I observed a retaining wall with a green trim and sign which read "new river court offices". On the north end of the retaining wall near an A/C condenser, I observed an opened "Corona" bottle and marked it with placard #1. East of the Jaguar near a grate cover, I observed a droplet of a red substance on the ground and marked it with placard #2. Southeast of the Hyundai, I observed an additional droplet of a red substance on the ground and marked it with placard #3. On the ground east of the Jaguar, I observed a piece of a cigar packet, areas of a red substance, a black "Sway" shirt, assorted papers with a red substance, two water bottles, a plastic cup with a water-like liquid, an area of a liquid red substance, and a cardboard tube with a red substance. The shirt and area of a red substance were marked with placard #4, the piece of cigar packet was marked with placard #5, and the liquid red substance and cardboard tube with a red substance were marked with placard #7. On the ground between the Jaguar and the Hyundai, I observed additional droplets of a red substance on the ground and marked them with placard #6. South of the Jaguar, I observed a straw and a clear plastic cup on the ground and marked them with placards #8 and 9, respectively. Under the rear driver side of the Jaguar, I observed a cardboard tube similar to the aforementioned cardboard tube with a red substance.

Narrative by SMITH, JACLYN (continued)

First Submitted: 01/09/2024 16:48

Detective Swisher advised a backpack inside of the Jaguar could be released to the owner, Nicholas Ryan Simmons (DOB: [REDACTED]), after it was searched for any possible items of evidentiary value. The backpack was located on the front passenger side floorboard of the jaguar. The contents of the backpack consisted of the following items:

- (1) Black "Springfield Hellcat" pistol (serial # [REDACTED])
- (2) Gray zipper pouches containing assorted cash
- (1) Multicolored zipper pouch containing assorted writing utensils
- (1) Bottle of cologne
- Assorted paperwork and other miscellaneous items

Over the radio, with the assistance of dispatch, Sergeant C. Fromm #1326 ran the serial number of the pistol to check whether it had been entered into the FCIC database as stolen. Dispatch advised the database search yielded negative results. The backpack was released to Mr. Simmons per Detective Swisher.

On the east side of the building at 300 SW 2nd Street, I observed Officer Giga's assigned patrol vehicle parked facing south. The vehicle was a white Chevrolet SUV (FL "CITY" tag XJ2008) with a "Fort Lauderdale Police" wrap (vehicle #11536) and the engine was running. Sergeant Brandner unlocked the vehicle and opened the front driver side door to turn off the vehicle. The front and rear doors as well as the hood and cargo door were secured with evidence tape at 0752 hours. Sergeant Brandner took custody of the vehicle keys and maintained visual contact with the vehicle while Westway Towing transported the vehicle to the FLPD Forensics Garage to be secured within.

CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATOR'S (CSI) NOTES:

Sergeant Fromm assisted me while I collected items of evidence from the scene.

SEARCH FOR DNA:

A search for DNA was conducted within the premises. Several areas marked with placards and adhesive scales were swabbed for the possible presence of DNA utilizing two sterile cotton-tipped applicators moistened with sterile water. The areas of a red substance on the ground marked with placards #2 - 4 and 6 - 7 were swabbed and the droplets of a red substance marked with adhesive scales 'A' to 'V' were swabbed.

SEARCH FOR LATENT PRINT IMPRESSIONS:

Narrative by SMITH, JACLYN (continued)

First Submitted: 01/09/2024 16:48

A search for latent print impressions was conducted within the premises. Eighteen latent print lift cards were obtained when the following areas were examined and/or processed for latent prints utilizing black fingerprint powder:

1. Jaguar- driver side door, driver side quarter panel, trunk, rear bumper, and passenger side quarter panel
2. Hyundai- rear driver side door, driver side quarter panel, and driver side of trunk

COLLECTION & CUSTODY OF CRIME SCENE EVIDENCE:

I collected the following items as evidence from the scene:

Item #7 (2) Swabs from 'A' on the Hyundai Sonata

Item #8 (2) Swabs from 'B' on the Hyundai Sonata

Item #9 (2) Swabs from 'C' on the Jaguar

Item #10 (2) Swabs from 'D' on the Jaguar

Item #11 (2) Swabs from 'E' on the Jaguar

Item #12 (2) Swabs from 'F' on the Jaguar

Item #13 (2) Swabs from 'G' on the Jaguar

Item #14 (2) Swabs from 'H' on the Jaguar

Item #15 (2) Swabs from 'I' on the Jaguar

Narrative by SMITH, JACLYN (continued)

First Submitted: 01/09/2024 16:48

Item #16 (2) Swabs from 'J' on the Jaguar

Item #17 (2) Swabs from 'K' on the Jaguar

Item #18 (2) Swabs from 'L' on the Jaguar

Item #19 (2) Swabs from 'M' on the Jaguar

Item #20 (2) Swabs from 'N' on the Jaguar

Item #21 (2) Swabs from 'O' on the Jaguar

Item #22 (2) Swabs from 'P' on the Jaguar

Item #23 (2) Swabs from 'Q' on the Jaguar

Item #24 (2) Swabs from the ground at placard #2

Item #25 (2) Swabs from the ground at placard #3

Item #26 (2) Swabs from the ground at placard #4

Item #27 (2) Swabs from the ground at placard #6

Narrative by SMITH, JACLYN (continued)

First Submitted: 01/09/2024 16:48

Item #28 (2) Swabs from the ground at placard #7

Item #29 (2) Swabs from 'R' on the Jaguar

Item #30 (2) Swabs from 'S' on the Jaguar

Item #31 (2) Swabs from 'T' on the Jaguar

Item #32 (2) Swabs from 'U' on the Jaguar

Item #33 (2) Swabs from 'V' on the Jaguar

Item #34 (1) Opened/empty "Corona" bottle from the retaining wall at placard #1

Item #35 (1) Piece of cigar packet from the ground at placard #5

Item #36 (1) Cylindrical cardboard tube with a red substance resembling blood from the ground at placard #7

Item #37 (1) White plastic straw from the ground at placard #8

Item #38 (1) Clear plastic cup from the ground at placard #9

Item #39 (1) Cylindrical cardboard tube from the ground under the rear driver side of the Jaguar

Item #43 (1) Black "Next Level" Size L "Sway" shirt with a red substance resembling blood from the ground at placard #4

Narrative by SMITH, JACLYN (continued)

First Submitted: 01/09/2024 16:48

The items collected from the scene were secured within the CSI vehicle. I cleared the scene at 1100 hours and the items were transported to the FLPD Forensics Unit. The shirt was secured within Forensics Drying Cabinet #6 to be allowed to dry and the remaining items were secured within Forensics Temporary Storage. Refer to CSI Tani's supplement for additional information pertaining to Items #1 – 6 and 46 – 53 (items from hospital). Refer to Detective L. Swisher's supplement for additional information pertaining to Item #54 (photo line-up).

On Friday November 24, 2023 at 1205 hours, (18) latent print lift cards were annotated and submitted to the FLPD Latent Unit (Jail Latent Drop Box).

On Wednesday November 29, 2023, I responded to the FLPD Forensics Garage and Detective Swisher was standing by. The evidence tape securing the hood, doors, and cargo door were still intact. Detective Swisher drove Giga's patrol vehicle #11536 outside of the Forensics Garage to allow another vehicle, unrelated to the incident, to be processed. The detective then drove the vehicle back into the Forensics Garage and the vehicle's front driver side door was re-secured with evidence tape at 1219 hours. Detective Swisher advised two of three suspects had been identified. The names of the two suspects identified were Jarvis Antwain Merritt (B/M, DOB: [REDACTED]) and Antonio William Harvard (B/M, DOB: [REDACTED]).

On Wednesday December 13, 2023, I responded to the FLPD Forensics Garage and Sergeant Geiger was standing by. The evidence tape securing the hood, doors, and cargo door were still intact. Sergeant Geiger advised the battery of the vehicle was dead and the vehicle was jump started. The sergeant then drove the vehicle out of the Forensics Garage and parked it in a parking space near the FLPD Forensics Garage. The vehicle's hood and front driver side door were re-secured with evidence tape at 1354 hours.

On Friday December 15, 2023, I responded to the parking lot near the FLPD Forensics Garage and Sergeant A. Finnerty #1651 was standing by. Sergeant Finnerty advised he would be completing an administrative search to the vehicle. The keys were retrieved from the Forensics Garage and the sergeant requested I unlock the vehicle. Refer to Sergeant Finnerty's supplement for additional information pertaining to search of the vehicle. The sergeant advised it was not necessary to re-secure the doors of the vehicle and it was locked at 0930 hours. The keys of the vehicle were re-secured in the Forensics Garage.

LABORATORY PROCESSING:

On Thursday November 30, 2023, I retrieved the following items from Forensics Temporary Storage:

(1) "Corona" bottle

(1) Piece of cigar packet

Narrative by SMITH, JACLYN (continued)

First Submitted: 01/09/2024 16:48

(2) Cylindrical cardboard tubes

(1) Plastic straw

(1) Plastic cup

(27) Sets of swabs from the scene

The above items were photographed in greater detail utilizing a standard unit of measure in the Fort Lauderdale Police Department (FLPD) Forensics Laboratory. The mouth of the "Corona" bottle, rim of the plastic cup, and mouth of the plastic straw were separately swabbed for the possible presence of DNA. Each item was swabbed utilizing two sterile cotton-tipped applicators moistened with sterile water.

Item #40 (2) Swabs from mouth of "Corona" bottle

Item #41 (2) Swabs from rim of the cup

Item #42 (2) Swabs from mouth of the plastic straw

The "Corona" bottle, plastic cup, plastic straw, and piece of cigar packet were processed for possible latent prints utilizing black fingerprint powder and (7) latent print lift cards were obtained.

On Thursday November 30, 2023 at 1436 hours, Items #7 – 42 were packaged and submitted to the FLPD Evidence Unit (Jail Locker #88).

On Thursday November 30, 2023 at 1448 hours, (7) latent print lift cards were annotated and submitted to the FLPD Latent Unit (Jail Latent Drop Box).

On Friday December 8, 2023, I retrieved the following item from Forensics Drying Cabinet #6:

- Black shirt

The above item was photographed in greater detail utilizing a standard unit of measure in the FLPD Forensics Garage. Photography was completed under normal lighting and utilizing a Crime-Lite AUTO with the IR setting to allow

Narrative by SMITH, JACLYN (continued)

First Submitted: 01/09/2024 16:48

for the visualization of possible blood on the shirt. While photographing the inner side of the shirt under normal lighting, I observed two areas with a pattern resembling footwear tread on the upper left side and upper back portion of the shirt. The area photographed on the upper left side of the shirt was marked 'A' and the upper back portion of the shirt was marked 'B'. While examining the shirt with the IR setting, I observed areas of possible blood on the front and back sides of the shirt with the largest saturation visible on the right shoulder area. No areas of possible blood were visualized on the left collar, left shoulder, and upper left chest portion of the shirt. The aforementioned areas, without areas of possible blood, were swabbed for the possible presence of DNA. The red substance on the "S" of "Sway" on the front side of the shirt was swabbed for the possible presence of DNA. Swabs were completed utilizing two sterile cotton-tipped applicators moistened with sterile water.

Item #44 (2) Swabs from the left collar/shoulder/upper chest area of the "Sway" shirt

Item #45 (2) Swabs of a red substance from the "S" on the "Sway" shirt

On Friday December 8, 2023 at 1818 hours, Items #43 – 45 were packaged and submitted to the FLPD Evidence Unit (Jail Locker #14).

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

1. All digital photographs were uploaded to Foray Digital Evidence.
2. The submitted swabs are available to be sent for laboratory analysis should the lead detective deem it necessary at a later date.
3. As of January 9, 2024, the vehicle #11536 is still parked near the Forensics Garage and the vehicle keys are secured within the Forensics Garage.

No further at this time.

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have read the foregoing and that the facts stated therein are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Narrative by SMITH, JACLYN (continued)

First Submitted: 01/09/2024 16:48

Electronically Signed: <Jaclyn M. Smith >

Date: < 01/09/2024>

Incident Report 342311227437-9

Primary Officer: GOLDSWORTHY, MICHAEL (1821)

Assisting Officers: SCHAG, MADELEINE (2131), SMITH, JACLYN (6718), OBERSTEIN, JEREMY (2118)

Assigned District: Homicide Unit District, Neighborhood, Zone: 3,Sailboat Bend Civic Association,80

Overview

Incident Overview

Incident From Date: 11/24/2023 Incident From Time: 04:25 Incident To Date: 11/24/2023 Incident To Time: 04:29

Location: 320 SW 2nd St, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33312, USA Location Category: Parking/Drop Lot/Garage

Vacation Rental?: No Does Date Indicate Report Date?: Yes

Case Factors

Case Factors - Select if True/Yes: BWC Used, Marsy's Law

Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: - Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: DEAN, ATKINSON, COLLIS (1649) AMEGA (1691)

Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: KAC- Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: DEJO, MARSKI, KIMBERLY (1606) JOSE (1760)

Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: KATO, Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: OBER- DAVID (2069) STEIN, JEREMY (2118)

Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: RO- Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: - DRIGUEZ, JOHN (2132) SCELFO, STEVEN (1427)

Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: - Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: BAZZI, CORTES, DAVID (1376) TAREK (1557)

Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: GUER- Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: - RA, MATTHEW (1769) GEIGER, DONALD (1703)

Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: - Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: - GOLDSWORTHY, MICHAEL (1821) SWISHER, LEANN (1442)

Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: FER- Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: - NANDEZ, DANIEL (1742) BRANDNER, GEORGE (1746)

Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: SOIKA, Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: - DAVID (1491) GREENLAW, DEANNA (1542)

Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: - Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: SMITH, FROMM-JENKINS, CATHERINE (1326) JACLYN (6718)

Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: HER- Officer Present/Crime Scene Log: - RERA, LUIS (2128) SCHAG, MADELEINE (2131)

Offenses

13A - Aggravated Battery Author: OBERSTEIN, JEREMY

Offense: 13A - Aggravated Battery NIBRS UCR Code: Aggravated Assault Attempted/Committed: Committed

[Additional Details](#)

Offender is Suspected of Using?: No Was Criminal or Gang Activity Involved?: No Was Weapon/Force Involved?: Yes
Was Bias Motivation Involved?: No Type of Weapon/Force Involved: 95 - Unknown

Names

Victim - GIGA, JOHN DAVID Author: OBERSTEIN, JEREMY

Involvement

Role: Victim Offense: 13A - Aggravated Battery

Victim Details

Victim Type: Law Enforcement Officer Aggravated Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1: Unknown Circumstances
Victim Was Injured: Yes Type of Injury: L - Severe Laceration Type of Officer Activity/Circumstance: All Other
Officer Assignment Type: One-Officer Vehicle (Alone)

Identity

Type: Known Last Name: GIGA First Name: JOHN Middle Name: DAVID

Description

Age (Min): 30 Age (Max): 40 Sex: Male Race: White Ethnicity: Not Hispanic or Latino Weight: 0
Complexion: Medium Resident Status: Unknown Employer: FLPD Occupation: POLICE OFFICER Language: English

Contact

Address Type: Home Location: Fort Lauderdale Police Department (1300 W Broward Blvd, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33312, USA)
Phone Number Type: Home Phone Number: (954) 828-5700

Offender - Unknown Person Author: OBERSTEIN, JEREMY

Involvement

Role: Offender Offense: 13A - Aggravated Battery

Identity

Type: Unknown

Vehicles

None reported.

Property

None reported.

Narrative by GOLDSWORTHY, MICHAEL First Submitted: 02/01/2024 14:59

On 11/24/2023 at about 0519 hours I was notified by Sgt. Geiger #1703 of an aggravated battery with Ofc. John Giga #1717 as the victim. I responded to 320 SW 2nd St., Fort Lauderdale, to begin my investigation.

Upon my arrival Giga had already been transported to the Broward Health Medical Center for treatment. I met with Det. Leann Swisher #1442 and we walked the crime scene. The crime scene was located on the west side of 320 SW 2nd Ave. in the parking lot area. There was a noticeable amount of blood near a sewage grate near the back of a black Jaguar sports car, FL Tag UTX9R. It was pointed out that this was the area where Giga was found. I noted smear marks on the drivers' side rear quarter panel of the Jaguar. I instructed CSI J. Smith #6718 to make sure to process that part of the vehicle as part of her processing of the scene. I also noted several cameras located throughout the parking lot of the location.

Some of those cameras were identified as belonging to ASTA Parking which manages the parking lot. Det. Swisher contacted ASTA to request video from those cameras. The other cameras at the south side of the location belonged to Capones Bar. Det. Swisher contacted Capones management to get video from those cameras.

After walking the scene, Det. Swisher and I went to Broward Medical Health Center to attempt to speak to Giga. We arrived at Broward Health at about 0655 hours. Numerous Fort Lauderdale Police Department personnel, including Sgt. Bazzi #1557, Sgt. Geiger #1703, Lt. Gnisci #1436, Maj. Scelfo #1427, Sgt. Pekrol #1797, Ofc. Strout #1599 and Asst. Chief London #1292, were already at the hospital when we arrived.

Upon our arrival Giga was receiving treatment for injuries to his face, more specifically he was getting stitches to the cut on his nose. Due to this we held back and did not immediately attempt to talk to him. Sgt. Pekrol #1797 and Ofc. Strout #1599 were standing near Giga when we arrived with Pekrol standing next to the hospital bed Giga was on. Once the doctor was done, Det. Swisher and I attempted to approach Giga to get a statement. Pekrol told us he would have to talk to Giga before allowing us to interview him. We held off for several minutes after which we approached Giga again.

While waiting I went to the nurses station to get an idea of the injuries that had been found. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]. I noted all the injuries and went back to Giga.

At about 0723 hours we were able to talk to Giga. We asked him what happened to him. He told us he had been working a detail at Blondies when he walked outside. He said a person told him people were fighting. He said he went to break up the fight. He does not remember how many people were fighting and does not remember being cut. Giga said he was in uniform. When asked who directed him toward the fight he said he did not know. Giga was not able to provide any other information.

After speaking to Giga I spoke to Pekrol and Strout. I asked them why they initially stopped Det. Swisher and I from talking to Giga. They said they were making sure he was protected under 112. I took this to mean they were referring to the FSS 112.532, which is the statute related to the Rights Of Law Enforcement Officers And Correctional Officers While Under Investigation. I assured both of them that Giga was not under investigation, and we were only attempting to get information about the Aggravated Battery he was the victim of. I also asked them to make sure FOP President Scott Moseley was aware I was there assisting with the investigation.

At 0740 hours Giga was taken up to ICU and Det. Swisher and I followed him up. We instructed the nurse attending to Giga to not clean his hands before CSI was able to get a DNA swab. The goal was to get any suspect DNA that might have been present on Giga's hands. Initially it was discussed whether or not to bag Giga's hands. Bagging Giga's hands was not necessary due to CSI Tani #6739 arriving on scene a short time later. Tani was able to swab Giga's hands and took photo's of his injuries.

After leaving ICU, Det. Swisher and I met with Sgt. Geiger in the parking lot of the Broward Health Medical Center. We discussed the fact that Giga could not remember the incident and last remembered being at Blondies Sports Bar (Blondies)

Narrative by GOLDSWORTHY, MICHAEL (continued)

First Submitted: 02/01/2024 14:59

which is three (3) miles away from where he was found. Because of this we decided to take his cell phone into evidence to see if it could provide us with investigative leads. However, at 0929 hours we were instructed, by Capt. Cortes, to return the phone to Giga's property and not attempt to use it for our investigation.

At some point during the day (11/24/2023) Jim Drury with ASTA Parking contacted Det. Swisher and provided her with three FL Tag numbers: 95DABQ, 93DWWW and ERUK51. The first two were for vehicles directly involved in the Aggravated Battery. The third was for a possible witness. The tags came back to the following:

95DABQ: 2015 Grey Mercedes-Benz to Jarvis Merritt, DOB [REDACTED].

93DWWW: 2020 Grey Hyundai to Antonio Harvard, DOB [REDACTED].

ERUK51: 2016 Black Dodge to Michael Rucker (witness), DOB [REDACTED].

After receiving this information we began to focus on the registered owners of the Mercedes and Hyundai, Jarvis Merritt and Antonio Harvard respectively, as possible suspects.

Because Giga's last memory was that he had been working at Blondies, which is located at 229 S. Beach Blvd. Fort Lauderdale, FL, we started our investigation there.

We arrived at Blondies at about 1030 hours on 11/24/2023. The bar was closed but the back door was open. The cleaning crew was on scene. We were put into contact with a manager, Oshri Avidor, by a person on the cleaning crew. We asked if Giga had been working the detail the night before and what the hours were. We were told that Giga had not been working a detail there on 11/23/2023 due to the crowd being very light. We asked to see the surveillance video and were given access to the room with the recording equipment. Sgt. Hoover #1384 responded to the scene to assist with the recording equipment. An initial review of the video showed Giga's patrol vehicle parked behind the business on Almond Ave. on the west side of the street. Further examination of the video revealed that Giga arrived and parked his vehicle at that location at 1938 hours on 11/23/2023 while still on shift (A check of TeleStaff shows that Giga was working District 1 Beach from 1300-2300 hours that day). Giga's vehicle stayed at that location until 0300 hours on 11/24/2023 when he got in and drove south on Almond Ave.

A detailed review of video from Blondies starting at 2250 hrs until 0300 hrs revealed the following (times documented are "system time" for Blondies recording device):

2256 hours: Giga returns to his police vehicle in duty gear and gets into driver seat.

2305 hours: Giga exits vehicle wearing a SWAY T-Shirt. He is no longer wearing his duty vest or gun belt and walks south out of view.

0043 hours: Giga walks to his police vehicle from the south with an unknown white male. They talk at the driver's door, after which the unknown male leaves and Giga walks toward the back door of Blondies.

0110 hours: Unknown white male wearing a white shirt and black shorts and another unknown male wearing black shirt and black shorts come into view behind Blondies. They appear to be "play fighting" in the roadway. Giga is not visible and does not appear to be involved. People walking by are not paying attention and there is no sign this is a real fight. None of the people involved look like the suspect in this case.

0259 hours: Giga walks into view from the south towards his vehicle with an unknown white female and unknown white male. Giga hugs the white female after which she and the male keep walking north on Almond Ave. and out of view. Giga gets into his police vehicle and leaves, driving south on Almond Ave.

Narrative by GOLDSWORTHY, MICHAEL (continued)

First Submitted: 02/01/2024 14:59

At no time in the Blondies video from 2250 hrs until 0300 hrs are there any fights or altercations visible on the west side of Blondies. Giga does not make contact with anyone other than the people mentioned above. Giga cannot be seen getting involved in any confrontations. The person later identified as the main suspect in the Aggravated Battery does not appear to be in the video during that time.

After initially viewing the video at Blondies Det. Swisher and I crossed Almond Ave. and went in the direction of Hunter's Bar. We discovered that Giga had been at that bar at times during the night while coming and going from his police vehicle.

We met with Steve Carbon, DOB [REDACTED] phone [REDACTED], the owner of Hunters Bar. We asked to review video at his location from the night before. Carbon mentioned if we were looking for something in particular, we could speak to Ofc. Giga because he had been working on shift the night before. We did not question Carbon about Giga. Carbon gave us access to the system and TSU responded to pull the video. Video was pulled at that location to see if Giga had been involved in any altercations at that location.

A review of the video revealed the following (times documented are "system time" for Hunter's Bar recording device):

2248 hours: Giga arrives from the north on Almond Ave. and enters Hunter's Bar and sits down at the west side of the bar. Giga stays at the bar, both inside and outside, until 0030 hours.

0030 hours: Giga leaves the bar walking north on Almond Ave. with an unknown white male.

0120 hours: Giga returns to the bar with the same male he left with at 0030 hours.

0241 hours: Giga leaves the bar with a white male (Hunter's employee?) and white female (Hunter's bartender) walking north on Almond Ave.

At no time in the Hunter's Bar video, from 2248 hours until 0241 hours are there any fights or altercations visible. Giga appears to be having friendly conversations with everyone he interacts with while at Hunter's. Giga cannot be seen getting involved in any confrontations and no one he interacts with appears to be confrontational towards him. The person later identified as the main suspect in the Aggravated Battery does not appear to be at Hunter's Bar while Giga is there.

On 11/27/2023 we received video from ASTA Parking of the west side parking lot and the south side parking lot of 320 SW 2nd St. A review of that footage revealed the following (times documented are "system time" for the ASTA Parking recording device):

Video 1, south side of Capones.

0332 hours: Suspect Mercedes arrives. Backs into spot on south side of parking lot behind Capones. Driver exits and is met and greeted by W/M, later identified as [REDACTED].

0333 hours: Suspect and [REDACTED] walk to black vehicle backed into a spot on the north side of parking lot and greet the driver and person standing outside the black car.

0334 hours: Passenger of Mercedes walks to suspect and [REDACTED] and greets person standing outside of the black car.

Video 2, south side of Capones.

0418 hours: Giga comes into view from the back door area of Capones and walks towards a silver vehicle double parked in front of the suspect Mercedes. Giga walks between the silver vehicle and suspect Mercedes and speaks to the driver of

Narrative by GOLDSWORTHY, MICHAEL (continued)

First Submitted: 02/01/2024 14:59

the silver vehicle. Silver vehicle backs out of the parking lot exiting the lot to the east. Giga then addresses the occupant of the suspect Mercedes and the vehicle next to it. Giga then walks to the back of a silver SUV parked on the south side of the parking lot and looks at his phone.

0419 hours: Suspect Mercedes pulls out and drives west, stopping after passing Giga. A verbal exchange takes place at which time Giga approaches the driver door of the Mercedes. Giga was waving his arms and appeared to be agitated. The Mercedes pulls away and Giga follows. The Mercedes speeds up to get away at which time Giga punches at the driver side of the vehicle. The Mercedes slows to make the turn in the parking lot to turn north. Giga makes a motion, pounding at his chest, after which he walks up to the vehicle and follows it around the corner and out of sight. A second suspect vehicle follows.

Video 3, west side of Capones.

0419 hours: Suspect Mercedes comes into view driving north through the parking lot with Giga walking next to the driver side of the vehicle. Giga moves close to the vehicle putting both his hands on the vehicle on the A pillar and B pillar. Giga's head is directly in front of the driver's window opening. The vehicle continues to move as Giga is in this position. Giga then strikes the vehicle two times as it continues to move after which Giga walks away toward the south side of the parking lot.

0420 hours: The second vehicle comes into view as the Suspect Mercedes stops in the center of the frame. The driver of the Mercedes then exits the vehicle at which time Giga turns towards him, pounds his chest and begins to quickly walk towards the driver of the suspect Mercedes. As Giga gets close to the driver he cocks his right arm back forming a fist as he is going to punch the driver. The passenger of the Mercedes and the driver of the second vehicle get out and come around to the driver side of the Mercedes where Giga and the driver are. The driver uses his right hand and touches Giga on his left chest as if pushing him back. It appears that Giga and the driver are yelling at each other. Giga then looks at the other two suspects at which time the driver punches Giga causing him to fall to the ground. At that point all three begin to punch and kick Giga. This continues for the next 18 seconds after which all three get back into their respective vehicles and leave the scene.

On 11/27/2023 I went to Republic Services waste removal located at 751 NW 31st Ave., Fort Lauderdale. I did this after noticing a Republic Services truck in video of the incident. A Republic Services truck emptied the dumpster in the southwest corner of the parking lot of 320 SW 2nd St. at 0418 hours on the date of the incident. The truck then drove east behind the building, passing in front of Giga and the other people involved. At 1040 hours I spoke to Charles Ratcliff the Operations Manager and asked if the trash truck in question had video installed. Using the time and location I gave him, Ratcliff was able to determine unit 1308 was the truck in question and the driver had been Vanoix Joseph. Ratcliff told me video was available from the front view camera of the truck.

I also spoke to Vanoix Joseph while at the office. Joseph did not hear or see anything behind the building after picking up in the area. I asked him if he was sure he did not hear anything and he told me the truck was too loud to hear much outside.

Video from the truck was forwarded to me by Ratcliff. I entered the video into evidence.com. After reviewing the video, I was able to see Giga at the back of an SUV in the parking lot, but no interaction was occurring between Giga and the suspects in this case. Furthermore, the video was of very bad quality.

On 11/27/2023 Sgt. Geiger contacted Giga and attempted to set up a time for him to give a statement. Giga contacted Geiger on that day and told him it was not a good day for him to give a statement, but he would do it on the evening of 11/28/2023.

Narrative by GOLDSWORTHY, MICHAEL (continued)

First Submitted: 02/01/2024 14:59

On 11/28/2023 Giga again contacted Geiger. This time he told him he would not be giving a statement on the advice of his attorney.

On 11/28/2023 Greg Capone, the owner of Capones Bar provided video from the night in question to Det. Swisher. Capone also identified Evans Popo and Melina Rozema as two of the people still at the bar during the time we were inquiring about. A review of the video showed the following:

0412 hours: Giga arrives in his patrol unit and parks on the west side of SW 3rd Ave. just south of SW 2nd St.

0414 hours: Giga exits his patrol unit and walks to the closed doors on the east side of Capones Bar and knocks on the glass. He is wearing a black SWAY T-shirt and dark pants. No one answers the door.

0415 hours: Giga walks back to the driver side of his patrol unit and 20 seconds later walks south around the back of Capones.

0416 hours: Popo opens the back door and lets Giga in. As Giga walks into the bar, Rozema can be seen crouching down and walking around the edge of the bar as if trying to hide from Giga. Giga did not appear to see Rozema.

0417 hours: After walking around for about 90 seconds Giga is escorted to the back door by Popo and he exits the bar.

No back door exterior video was available from Capones. Also, it was later determined Giga was looking for Rozema when he came to the bar but did not find her because she hid from him in the cooler.

On 11/28/2023 Det. Swisher and I met with Evans Popo, DOB [REDACTED] phone [REDACTED], at 3060 SW 2nd Ave., Fort Lauderdale, FL, to take a sworn statement from him. Popo had been identified as working security at Capones on the night of the incident. He was also in body cam footage after officers arrived to treat Giga.

In his statement Popo told us Giga came to Capones after closing. He came to the back door (south side of building) and knocked because the door was locked. Popo let him in after Giga told him a person texted him and told him she was there. Popo then let him move around the bar alone. Popo was asked if he directed Giga to do anything and he said no. Popo also said he did not have any issues with people in the parking lot and had not had to deal with anyone in the parking lot. Popo only mentioned the manager Greg was still in the business at the time Giga was there. After about five minutes Giga left through the back door, alone. When Popo left for the night, he walked towards the west side of the building at which time he found Giga. See the full transcript of Popo's statement for exact and additional details.

On 11/31/2023 Det. Swisher and I met with Melina Rozema, DOB [REDACTED], phone [REDACTED], at [REDACTED], to take a sworn statement. Rozema had been identified as the waitress at Capones the night of the incident.

Rozema told us she was a waitress at Capones and was there the night in question. She said she was there after closing to clean hookahs. She was familiar with Giga and said she met him about one month prior at Hunter's Beach Bar. She said she had not texted Giga to come to the bar to give her a ride on that day. She said her phone had been dead and the last time she texted Giga was at about 1900 hours on 11/23/2023. That was about three hours before she came to work. She was asked again if she asked Giga for a ride when she texted him at 1900 hours. She said she did not and that she drove her own car to work. Rozema said she was doing her clean up duties when she heard Giga knock on the door and ask for her. She said she "went to the ice room" after she heard Giga because she "didn't want to go anywhere, see him." She said she avoided him and made no contact with him while he was there. When directly asked Rozema said she avoided Giga and did not ask him to do anything while at the bar including sending him to the parking lot.

Narrative by GOLDSWORTHY, MICHAEL (continued)

First Submitted: 02/01/2024 14:59

Rozema said the next day, when her phone had power, she saw the text messages from Giga. None of them said he was coming to the club. She did say "he was like, he was mad at me though." She said this was because she was not texting back. She said Giga had come to the club on a prior occasion to give her a ride home, but she could not remember what he was driving. When asked if she could think of anyone that may have been involved in the attack on Giga, she said she could not. See the transcription of Rozema's sworn statement for exact and additional details.

On 12/1/2023 at about 2330 hours, Det. Derek Lade #1430, located [REDACTED] for Det. Swisher and I. [REDACTED] had been identified by Lade from the ASTA video of the parking lot to the south of Capones. In the video [REDACTED] appeared to be friendly with the suspects in this case earlier in the night. Swisher and I came downtown to interview [REDACTED]. Swisher arrived first and began speaking to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] met her in front of the bathrooms located at the east side of Esplanade Park on a set of stairs facing SW 4th Ave. Upon my arrival it appeared to me that [REDACTED] was very reluctant to talk to us and be seen with us. However, he became more comfortable as time went on.

[REDACTED] told us he saw Giga show up at Capones and go inside. He said Giga then came out of the club and walked to where the suspect was parked. He said when Giga came out of the club it was "a little bit like he's on something", "because a lot of people don't go around parked car windows or calling somebody a nigger to their face. There's plenty of blacks out there, but he went out for one person." [REDACTED] was asked if he knew why Giga went at that person and he said he did not know. He said he did not know what the argument was about but that when the suspect pulled out, Giga punched the window of his car and said "the window was down too..." [REDACTED] did not think Giga hit the driver.

[REDACTED] went on to say he did not see the fight but later referred to what happened as "it was literally a beating." He also said he did not know Giga "was a cop" and that he did not see him get out of a patrol car.

[REDACTED] told us he did not know the name of the suspect but that he drives a truck. He said he had not seen him since the incident occurred. Eventually [REDACTED] was shown a photo line up to include the main suspect in the case. [REDACTED] was not able to pick the suspect out of the line up. See the transcription of [REDACTED] statement for exact and additional details.

On 12/5/2023, after not hearing from Giga or his attorney, I emailed a 10 day to Giga. I followed up the email with a hard copy certified letter to both Giga and his attorney. In that 10 day letter I requested assistance from Giga to move forward with the investigation. More specifically I asked for a sworn statement from Giga along with the following:

- A signed Victim Affidavit indicating Giga's desire to prosecute/Marsy's Law affidavit.
- A signed Broward Health Authorization for Release of Confidential Medical Information.
- Definitive affirmation whether this incident occurred on or off-duty.

The letter sent directly to Giga had tracking number [REDACTED] and was sent to:

John Giga

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

The letter to Giga was not delivered and the USPS tracking information said it was being returned to sender as of 1/20/2024

Narrative by GOLDSWORTHY, MICHAEL (continued)

First Submitted: 02/01/2024 14:59

The letter sent to Giga's Attorney, Eugene Gibbons, had tracking number [REDACTED] and was sent to:

John Giga
C/O BG Law

Eugene G. Gibbons, Buschell Gibbons, P.A.
501 E. Las Olas Blvd., Suite #304
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301

The letter to Gibbons was delivered on 12/11/2023 at 1332 hours.

Giga never responded to me regarding the email or mailing that was sent to him.

On 12/20/2023 Eugene Gibbons sent an email to Sgt. Geiger in response to the 10 day letter. Sgt. Geiger forwarded that email to me so I could respond to Gibbons.

On 12/21/2023 I responded to Gibbons asking him to please contact me in the future. I reiterated my need for assistance from Giga and for medical records previously requested.

As of 2/1/2024 neither Gibbons nor Giga have reached out to me. They have also not provided a sworn statement, or the documents required to move this case forward.

"Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have read the foregoing and that the facts stated therein are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief".

Electronically signed by: Michael Goldsworthy 1821 Date: 2/1/2024

Narrative Only 342311227437-10

Primary Officer: HOOVER, JOSEPH (1384)

Assigned District: Tech Services Unit

Narrative

Narrative

On 11-28-23, Detective Swisher (1442) contacted me regarding retrieving video from the City of Fort Lauderdale Camera system regarding an Aggravated Battery Investigation.

At the direction of Detective Swisher I downloaded video files from the SW 2st corridor from 11-24-23.

Once the needed video footage was captured, I uploaded the video files to the FLPD Evidence.com system on 11-28-23.

This video footage was authenticated by Detective Swisher.

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have read the foregoing and that the facts stated therein are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Electronically Signed: Detective Sergeant Joe Hoover ID# 1384

06/01/2023

Narrative Only 342311227437-11

Primary Officer: HOOVER, JOSEPH (1384)

Assigned District: Tech Services Unit

Narrative

Narrative

On 11-27-23 a request was made by Detective Goldsworthy (1821) for me to upload a video provided to him via email to the Evidence.com system. Detective Goldsworthy forwarded me said email with a video link attached from Republic Services. I verified there was a video link attached, upon doing so I exported the video to my department issued laptop and uploaded it to evidence.com on 11-28-23.

This video footage was authenticated by Detective Goldsworthy.

I swear or affirm that I have prepared this report, and it is correct and true to the best of my knowledge.

Electronically signed by: Detective Sergeant Joe Hoover

Date: 02/12/24

"Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have read the foregoing and that the facts stated therein are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief".

Narrative Only 342311227437-12

Primary Officer: HOOVER, JOSEPH (1384)

Assigned District: Tech Services Unit

Narrative

Narrative

On 11-27-23 a request was made by Detective Swisher (1442) to recover video from the City of Fort Lauderdale camera system for the area ELO and A1A over watch, Fort Lauderdale Broward County Fl.

On 11-28-23 I recovered the requested footage from a client located on my FLPD laptop. Once the needed video footage was captured, I uploaded the files to the FLPD Evidence.com system.

This video footage was authenticated by Detective Swisher.

I swear or affirm that I have prepared this report, and it is correct and true to the best of my knowledge.

Electronically signed by: Detective Sergeant Joseph Hoover

Date: 2-12-24

Narrative Only 342311227437-13

Primary Officer: HOOVER, JOSEPH (1384)

Assigned District: Tech Services Unit

Narrative

Narrative

On 11-24-23, a request was made by Detective Swisher (1442) to respond to Blondies at 229 S Fort Lauderdale Beach Blvd, Fort Lauderdale, for a video recovery.

On 11-24-23, I responded in plain clothes without a body camera. I made contact with Detective Swisher and Goldsworthy who were in contact with a staff member who had provided access to the security camera system located in a small center storage/office area. The staff member turned the video surveillance system over to me and resumed his duties at the establishment. The unit was a generic digital video recorder. At the direction of Detective Swisher I downloaded the requested video files by inserting a 16 GB Centon thumb drive into the USB port and following simple backup procedures. The time on this system is not accurate. At a time of 1034, hours the system displayed a time of 1052 hours indicating a discrepancy of 22 minutes fast.

Once the needed footage was captured, I uploaded the files to evidence.com. on 11-24-23. These files can be played in most computers.

This video footage was authenticated by Detective Swisher.

I swear or affirm that I have prepared this report, and it is correct and true to the best of my knowledge.

Electronically signed by: Detective Sergeant Joseph Hoover Date: 2-12-24

Ft. Lauderdale Police Dept. - FL
Incident 342311227437 - Evidence List

| Name | Description | Type |
|------|-------------|------|
|------|-------------|------|



Incident Report 342311227215-1

Primary Officer: ALVES, MARK (2090)

Assigned District: District 1 Afternoons District, Neighborhood, Zone: 1, Harbor Beach Homeowners Association, 13

Overview

Incident Overview

Incident From Date: 11/23/2023 Incident From Time: 15:12 Incident To Date: 11/23/2023 Incident To Time: 15:52
Location: 2561 Mercedes Dr, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33316, USA Location Category: Residence/Home Vacation Rental?: No
Does Date Indicate Report Date?: No
Case Factors
Case Factors - Select if True/Yes: BWC Used, Marsy's Law

Offenses

23F - Theft From Motor Vehicle Author: ALVES, MARK

Offense: 23F - Theft From Motor Vehicle NIBRS UCR Code: Theft From Motor Vehicle Attempted/Committed: Attempted
Additional Details
Offender is Suspected of Using?: No Was Bias Motivation Involved?: No Cargo Theft: No

Names

Victim - Ramazanov, Seyhun Author: ALVES, MARK

Involvement
Role: Victim Offense: 23F - Theft From Motor Vehicle

Victim Details
Victim Type: Individual

Identity
Type: Known Last Name: Ramazanov First Name: Seyhun DOB: [REDACTED] SSN: [REDACTED]
DL - Driver's License #: R525780752220 DL - Issuing State: Florida

Description
Age: 48 Sex: Male Race: White Ethnicity: Not Hispanic or Latino Resident Status: Resident

Contact
Address Type: Home Location: 2561 Mercedes Dr, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33316, USA
Phone Number Type: Mobile Phone Number: (954) 682-1975

Relationships



Ft. Lauderdale Police Dept. - FL

1515 Cypress Creek Road
Ft. Lauderdale, FL, 33309
(195) 482-8730

Incident Report 342311227215-1

Names (continued)

Victim - Ramazanov, Seyhun (continued) Author: ALVES, MARK

Name: New Person Is: Stranger

Name: Ramazanova, Gunay Is: Spouse

Witness - Ramazanova, Gunay Author: ALVES, MARK

Involvement

Role: Witness Offense: 23F - Theft From Motor Vehicle

Identity

Type: Known Last Name: Ramazanova First Name: Gunay DOB: [REDACTED] SSN: [REDACTED]

DL - Driver's License #: R525280797190 DL - Issuing State: Florida

Description

Age: 44 Sex: Female Race: White

Contact

Address Type: Home Location: 2561 Mercedes Dr, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33316, USA

Phone Number Type: Mobile Phone Number: (954) 632-9993

Relationships

Name: Ramazanov, Seyhun Is: Spouse

Offender - New Person Author: ALVES, MARK

Involvement

Role: Offender Offense: 23F - Theft From Motor Vehicle

Identity

Type: Known

Description

Sex: Male Race: Black or African American Ethnicity: Unknown/Not reported

General Description / Clothing

Last seen wearing a black ski mask, with black shorts, and black T-shirt

Relationships

Name: Ramazanov, Seyhun Is: Stranger

Vehicles

Involved Vehicle - 2022 PORSCHE 911 - 54BEPI (FL) Author: ALVES, MARK

Vehicle Information

Role: Involved Vehicle Offense: 23F - Theft From Motor Vehicle Vehicle Status: None



Vehicles (continued)

Involved Vehicle - 2022 PORSCHE 911 - 54BEPI (FL) (continued) Author: ALVES, MARK

Vehicle Details

Vehicle Type: Automobiles Year: 2022 Make: Porsche Model: 911 Style: 2 Door Sedan Color: Green
 License Number: 54BEPI State: Florida VIN: WP0AD2A91NS254815

Related People

Person: Ramazanov, Seyhun Relationship: Registered Owner

Involved Vehicle - LEXUS Author: ALVES, MARK

Vehicle Information

Role: Involved Vehicle Offense: 23F - Theft From Motor Vehicle Vehicle Status: None

Vehicle Details

Vehicle Type: Automobiles Make: Lexus Color: White

Related People

Person: New Person Relationship: Registered Owner

Property

None reported.

Narrative by ALVES, MARK

First Submitted: 11/23/2023 16:33

POE (Point of Entry): Vehicle driver door
 MO (Method of Operation): Drove by home, exited vehicle to get into target vehicle then drove away
 Loss (approx. value): None, attempt nothing was taken
 Suspects: B/M
 Suspect Vehicle: White vehicle (possibly Lexus brand)
 Witnesses: Yes
 Processing: Yes
 Video: Yes
 Canvas: Yes



Narrative by ALVES, MARK (continued)

First Submitted: 11/23/2023 16:33

DNA: N/A

Prosecute: Yes

This incident was captured on my BWC.

On November 23rd, 2023, I responded to 2561 Mercedes Dr in reference to a vehicle burglary attempt that just occurred. Upon arrival, I spoke with the victim Seyhun Ramazanov. Seyhun advised that he was inside of the residence when he was alerted by his wife Gunay Ramazanova, that there was an unknown black male attempting to get into his vehicle. Seyhun phoned in for emergency responders immediately and rushed outside to observe the offender but by the time he got outside he had already left in a white vehicle and Seyhun was unable to see the person for himself.

When I spoke with Gunay she advised that she was standing by the residence's front door and was looking out through the doors window. As she was looking out the window, she observed a black male exit a white vehicle and got into her husband's vehicle. She ran to alert Seyhun immediately. When I asked her if she would be able to identify the individual that she had seen, she informed me she does not believe so being that she was only able to see the back of the person's head.

Seyhun's vehicle is a Green 2022 Porsche 911 (FL tag#: 54BEPI, Vin#: WP0AD2A91NS254815).

Seyhun went through his vehicle and advised that nothing was taken being that he does not leave anything of value inside of his vehicle. He also informed me that he usually locks his vehicles but left the Porsche unlocked this time around.

The residence has clear cameras footage, and I was able to view it with Seyhun at the location. I was able to view the following:

At approximately 1448 hours a white vehicle drove close to the residence's front driveway. Moments later a black male seen wearing a black ski mask, with black shorts, and a black T-shirt, exits the white vehicle crouching down and goes to the Porsche. The male opens the Porsche via the driver side doors handle, enters into it, and sits down. He then exits the Porsche and returns to his white vehicle. Seeing that he did not close the Porsche's door properly he exits again to close the door better and returns once again to his vehicle. The white vehicle is then seen leaving the area at approximately 1452 hours. The white vehicle that is seen in the footage appears to be a Lexus branded sedan.

An axon link was sent to Seyhun for him to be able to upload the camera footage.



Ft. Lauderdale Police Dept. - FL

1515 Cypress Creek Road
Ft. Lauderdale, FL, 33309
(195) 482-8730

Incident Report 342311227215-1

Narrative by ALVES, MARK (continued)

First Submitted: 11/23/2023 16:33

The vehicle was processed for latent fingerprints utilizing my FLPD issued fingerprinting kit and latent prints obtained were submitted into FLPD evidence.

Seyhun advised that he is willing to press charges and signed a victim affidavit of prosecution.

A FLPD case number was provided.

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have read the foregoing and that the facts stated therein are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Electronically Signed: Ofc. M. Alves #2090 Date: 11/23/2023



BROWARD SHERIFF'S OFFICE
COOPERATIVE DISPATCH CENTER/COMMUNICATIONS
DIVISION

DISP D1
1300.01
2259.52

E DESIMONE 13131
12/18/2023

AUDIO TAPE REQUEST

- 1. INCIDENT DATE 11/23/2023
2. TIMES 1300-2300 hours
3. DISPATCH POSITION
4. DESK POSITION
5. LOCATION District 1
6. CASE and/or ALARM NUMBERS 34-2311-000023
7. TYPE OR CALL All
8. DISPATCH INCIDENT 9-1-1/INCOMING CALL
Request recordings up until unit arrives
Request recordings from 1003-1008
Recordings up until subject in custody
Recordings up until prisoner is 1019
Other-Specify below up until
Request incoming 9-1-1 call
Request incoming non-emergency call
Request administrative call-out phone
Search for more than one call
Other specified below

Can I please get a copy of the District 1 dispatch tape for Thursday 11/23/23 1300-2300hrs for an internal affairs investigation.

- 9. ATTACH COPY OF HEADER, IF APPLICABLE.
10. WHO ASKED FOR THIS TAPE? Sgt. Aidan Finnerty/1651
THEIR AGENCY or DISTRICT: FLPD/Internal Affairs
THEIR PHONE NUMBERS: (954) 828-5362 and (954) 478-2806

THIS FORM WAS COMPLETED BY: DATE:
CDCI PERSONNEL CCN

Below this line for Office Use Only

- 1. This request was completed by DATE
2. Did this office call requester back and request additional information? Y N
If yes, date(s) and time(s):



**BROWARD SHERIFF'S OFFICE
COOPERATIVE DISPATCH CENTER/COMMUNICATIONS
DIVISION**

AUDIO TAPE REQUEST

- 1. INCIDENT DATE _____
- 2. TIMES _____
- 3. DISPATCH POSITION _____
- 4. DESK POSITION _____
- 5. LOCATION _____
- 6. CASE and/or ALARM NUMBERS _____
- 7. TYPE OR CALL _____

- | | |
|---|--|
| 8. <u>DISPATCH INCIDENT</u> | <u>9-1-1/INCOMING CALL</u> |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Request recordings up until unit arrives | <input type="checkbox"/> Request incoming 9-1-1 call |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Request recordings from 1003-1008 | <input type="checkbox"/> Request incoming non-emergency call |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Recordings up until subject in custody | <input type="checkbox"/> Request administrative call-out phone |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Recordings up until prisoner is 1019 | <input type="checkbox"/> Search for more than one call |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Other-Specify below up until _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> Other specified below |

- 9. ATTACH COPY OF HEADER, IF APPLICABLE.
- 10. WHO ASKED FOR THIS TAPE? _____
 (requesting party)
- THEIR AGENCY or DISTRICT: _____
- THEIR PHONE NUMBERS: _____ and _____
 Office Cell

THIS FORM WAS COMPLETED BY: _____ DATE: _____
 CDC1 PERSONNEL CCN

Below this line for Office Use Only

- 1. This request was completed by _____ DATE _____
- 2. Did this office call requester back and request additional information? Y N
- If yes, date(s) and time(s): _____

Broward Sheriff's Office Communications Division - Law Enforcement Incident In-house Summary Sheet*

Incident Number: L3423112400227437

Signal: 31 31-ASSAULT

Address: 320 SW 2ND ST - FAT CATS

Caller: @ 857 4729739

Caller Address:

Dispatch Time: 04:25:52

Primary Unit: 34A84

Prio./Disp.: 2 / 7

Agency: 34

Zone: 3480

Date: 11/24/23

Arrival Time: 04:29:25

Primary: FL2118 / Jeremy Oberstein

Operator Console Summary

Time: 04:25:35.000 Console: N09 Operator: Shanice Goldsby
 CLR ADV THERE MALE COVERED IN BLOOD .. CLR ADV MALE FACE IS ALL COVERED IN BLOOD
 PT IS AWAKE AND BREATHING
 CLR ADV MALE IS NOT TELLING HIM WHAT HAPPEN
 1020 RAPDISOS
 CAN HEAR MALE TALKING IN THE BACKGROUND
 CLR ADV MALE WAS ATTACKED

Time: 04:25:50.000 Console: Error Operator:
 HAVE DLE ADV WHEN SAFE TO ENTER

Time: 04:25:52.000 Console: N09 Operator: Shanice Goldsby
 CLR ADV IT WAS A FIST FIGHT WITH ANOTHER MALE

Time: 04:26:17.000 Console: N09 Operator: Shanice Goldsby
 PT IS AWAKE AND BREATHING

Time: 04:27:11.000 Console: N09 Operator: Shanice Goldsby
 < CLR ADV THEY ARE IN THE PARKING LOT BEHIND CAPONES AND FAT CAT >

Time: 04:27:35.000 Console: N09 Operator: Shanice Goldsby
 < CLR ADV THEY ARE NEAR A JAGUAR COUPE BLK >

Time: 04:28:12.000 Console: N09 Operator: Shanice Goldsby
 < CLR ADV PT IS SAYING THE PERSON POSS HAD A KNIFE OR BLADE >

Time: 04:28:20.000 Console: N09 Operator: Shanice Goldsby
 CLR ADV SUBJ IS GOA

Time: 04:28:56.000 Console: N09 Operator: Shanice Goldsby
 CLR ADV MALE IS SLOW TO RESPOND BUT HE STILL BREATHING

Time: 04:29:08.000 Console: N09 Operator: Shanice Goldsby
 <Incid #:FFL23112300052782 Location Name: BEHIND CAPONES AND FAT CAT IN PK LOT>

Time: 04:30:09.000 Console: Error Operator:
 < F/R STAGING FOR PD >

Time: 04:30:31.000 Console: Error Operator:
 < SAFE >

Time: 04:31:57.000 Console: Error Operator:
 R302 ACKD

Time: 04:33:28.000 Console: Error Operator:
 < 34/34A81 ADV EMS BEHIND CAPONES >

Time: 04:43:56.000 Console: Error Operator:
 < R302 ADV L2T TO BGH 0443 >

Generated: 1/3/2024 3:14:15 PM

Incident Details

Incident Number: L3423112300227215

Incident Status: Closed

Incident Date: 11/23/2023 15:12:38

Last Updated: 11/23/2023 16:33:56

INCIDENT INFORMATION

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| Incident Type Code: 21V | Incident Type Description: 21V-BREAKING & ENTERING (BURGLARY) VEHICLE/VESSEL |
| Priority: 2 | Incident Status: Closed |
| Created By Name: RAWLS, JORDAN | Created by Agency/Userid: COMM/BS20472 |
| Modifying Circ: JO | Dispositions: A |
| Report Numbers: | |
| Associated Incidents: None | |

LOCATION INFORMATION

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Location Name: | Building: |
| Address: 2561 MERCEDES DR | Apartment: |
| City: FL | Cross Street: 1600 W LAKE DR / |
| Area: D1 | Sector: 1BEACH |
| Zone: 3413 | Reporting District: 34M2 |
| Latitude: 26.10383320 | Longitude: -80.11407990 |

CALLER INFORMATION

| | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| Caller Name: KAYZONE | Caller Phone Number: (954) 682-1975 |
| Caller Location: | Caller City: |
| Contact Caller: Yes | Call Source: 1-911 CALL |

INCIDENT TIMES

| EVENT: | DATE TIME: | AGENCY/USER: | DEVICE: | EVENT: | ELAPSED TIME: |
|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| ANI/ALI Received: | 11/23/2023 15:11:31 | | | Call Received to Phone Pickup: | 00:00:04 |
| Phone Pickup: | 11/23/2023 15:11:35 | COMM/BS20472 | N10 | Phone Pickup to Created: | 00:01:03 |
| Incident Created: | 11/23/2023 15:12:38 | COMM/BS20472 | N10 | Phone Pickup to 1st Dispatch: | 00:02:10 |
| 1st Unit Dispatched: | 11/23/2023 15:13:45 | COMM/BS10440 | C38 | Created to 1st Dispatched: | 00:01:07 |
| 1st Unit Enroute: | 11/23/2023 15:14:02 | 34/FL2090 | FLPD0196 | 1st Dispatch to 1st Enroute: | 00:00:17 |
| 1st Unit Arrived: | 11/23/2023 15:29:42 | COMM/BS08452 | C17 | 1st Enroute to 1st Arrived: | 00:15:40 |
| Route Closed: | 11/23/2023 16:33:55 | COMM/BS10440 | C38 | Created to Closed: | 01:21:17 |

ASSIGNED UNITS

| Pri | UNIT: | DISPATCH: | ENROUTE: | ARRIVE: | ENROUTE HOSPITAL: | ARRIVE HOSPITAL: | CLEAR: | DISPATCH TO CLEAR: | DISPO: |
|-----|----------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------|
| * | 34/34C12 | 11/23/2023 15:13:45 | 11/23/2023 15:14:02 | 11/23/2023 15:29:42 | | | 11/23/2023 16:33:55 | 01:20:10 | A |
| | 34/34C15 | 11/23/2023 15:13:45 | 11/23/2023 15:15:15 | 11/23/2023 15:49:43 | | | 11/23/2023 16:33:55 | 01:20:10 | |

ASSIGNED PERSONNEL

| UNIT: | OFFICERID: | OFFICER NAME: |
|----------|------------|---------------|
| 34/34C12 | FL2090 | Alves, Mark |
| 34/34C15 | FL1717 | GIGA, JOHN |

INCIDENT COMMENTS

| DATE TIME: | USERID: | DEVICE: | COMMENTS: |
|---------------------|---------|---------|-------------------------------------|
| 11/23/2023 15:12:38 | BS20472 | N10 | TD - 5 MIN SUBJ BROKE INTO VEH |
| 11/23/2023 15:12:59 | BS20472 | N10 | SUBJ POSS BM LSD WHI VEH POSS LEXUS |
| 11/23/2023 15:13:28 | BS20472 | N10 | GOA LSH POSS E/B |
| 11/23/2023 15:13:47 | BS20472 | N10 | COMPS VEH IS A PORSCHE 911 GRN |
| 11/23/2023 15:14:09 | BS20472 | N10 | COMP HAS CAMERA FOOTAGE |

PRE-SCHEDULED INFORMATION**ADDRESS CHANGES****PRIORITY CHANGES****INCIDENT TYPE CHANGES**

Incident Details

Incident Number: L3423112300227243

Incident Status: Closed

Incident Date: 11/23/2023 17:13:12

Last Updated: 11/23/2023 18:42:29

INCIDENT INFORMATION

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Incident Type Code: | 20 | Incident Type Description: | 20-MENTALLY ILL PERSON |
| Priority: | 3 | Incident Status: | Closed |
| Created By Name: | DORSETT, LENNIECE | Created by Agency/UserId: | COMM/BS20470 |
| Modifying Clrc: | | Dispositions: | B |
| Report Numbers: | | | |
| Associated Incidents: | None | | |

LOCATION INFORMATION

| | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Location Name: | 1045 | Building: | |
| Address: | 2215 SE 18TH ST | Apartment: | |
| City: | FL | Cross Street: | 1800 SE 23RD AV / 1800 SE 21ST AV |
| Area: | D1 | Sector: | 1BEACH |
| Zone: | 3413 | Reporting District: | 34M3 |
| Latitude: | 26.09891159 | Longitude: | -80.11542689 |

CALLER INFORMATION

| | | | |
|------------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Caller Name: | MS PALMER | Caller Phone Number: | (307) 381-9035 |
| Caller Location: | | Caller City: | |
| Contact Caller: | Yes | Call Source: | 1-911 CALL |

INCIDENT TIMES

| EVENT: | DATE TIME: | AGENCY/USER: | DEVICE: | EVENT: | ELAPSED TIME: |
|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| ANI/ALI Received: | 11/23/2023 17:02:27 | | | Call Received to Phone Pickup: | 00:00:30 |
| Phone Pickup: | 11/23/2023 17:02:57 | COMM/BS20470 | C11 | Phone Pickup to Created: | 00:10:15 |
| Incident Created: | 11/23/2023 17:13:12 | COMM/BS20470 | C11 | Phone Pickup to 1st Dispatch: | 00:11:39 |
| 1st Unit Dispatched: | 11/23/2023 17:14:36 | COMM/BS10440 | C38 | Created to 1st Dispatched: | 00:01:24 |
| 1st Unit Enroute: | 11/23/2023 17:14:50 | 34/FL2090 | FLPD0196 | 1st Dispatch to 1st Enroute: | 00:00:14 |
| 1st Unit Arrived: | 11/23/2023 17:15:10 | COMM/BS10440 | C38 | 1st Enroute to 1st Arrived: | 00:00:20 |
| Route Closed: | 11/23/2023 18:42:29 | COMM/BS10440 | C38 | Created to Closed: | 01:29:17 |

ASSIGNED UNITS

| Pri | UNIT: | DISPATCH: | ENROUTE: | ARRIVE: | ENROUTE HOSPITAL: | ARRIVE HOSPITAL: | CLEAR: | DISPATCH TO CLEAR: | DISPO: |
|-----|----------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------|
| * | 34/34C12 | 11/23/2023 17:14:36 | 11/23/2023 17:14:50 | 11/23/2023 17:26:43 | | | 11/23/2023 18:42:29 | 01:27:53 | B |
| | 34/34C15 | 11/23/2023 17:14:36 | 11/23/2023 17:15:08 | 11/23/2023 17:15:10 | | | 11/23/2023 18:42:29 | 01:27:53 | |

ASSIGNED PERSONNEL

| UNIT: | OFFICERID: | OFFICER NAME: |
|----------|------------|---------------|
| 34/34C12 | FL2090 | Alves, Mark |
| 34/34C15 | FL1717 | GIGA, JOHN |

INCIDENT COMMENTS

| DATE TIME: | USERID: | DEVICE: | COMMENTS: |
|---------------------|---------|----------|--|
| 11/23/2023 17:13:12 | BS20470 | C11 | COMP RAMBLING ABOUT MANY THINGS , NOT REALLY MAKING SENSE .. ADV HER FATHER CAME OVER AND WAS ACCUSING HER OF THINGS .. ADV THERE WAS AN ISSUE W/ HER RETIREMENT INSURANCE- SUBJ HE SAID .. DONT BE SURPISE IF SOMETHING HAPPENED YOU . - ADV SHE IS SCARED FOR HER SAFTEY TD YESTERDAY REQ 1045 FOR RPT |
| 11/23/2023 17:31:27 | BS18665 | C07 | CLR CB |
| 11/23/2023 17:32:20 | BS18665 | C07 | RAMBLING ABOUT PD DISRESPECTING HER CLR ADV SHE DOESNT KNOW WHY PD KEEPS CALLING HER CLR ADV SHE IS A VETERAN AND GETTING CALLS FROM PD IS UNACCEPTABLE |
| 11/23/2023 17:33:56 | FL2090 | FLPD0196 | ARRIVED ON SCENE AND SAW THAT IT WAS AN APARTMENT COMPLEX. ATTEMPTED LANDLINE TO GET A BETTER LOCATION. THE CALLER ANSWERED AND INFORMED ME THAT SHE NEVER GAVE THAT LOCATION AND WHEN ASKED WHERE SHE WAS SO I COULD MEET HER SHE STATED THAT, "IF THIS IS HOW THE CONVERSATION IS GOING TO GO THEN IM GOING TO FLPD INTERNAL AFFAIRS AND CITED THE 1974 PRIVACY ACT. SHE THEN CONTIUED TO SAY THAT SHE IS GOING TO FLPD INTERNAL AFFAIRS". |

PRE-SCHEDULED INFORMATION**ADDRESS CHANGES****PRIORITY CHANGES****INCIDENT TYPE CHANGES**

| DATE TIME: | USERID: | DEVICE: | FROM: | TO: |
|---------------------|---------|----------|-------|-----|
| 11/23/2023 17:33:56 | FL2090 | FLPD0196 | 38V | 20 |

Incident Details

Incident Number: L3423112300227281

Incident Status: Closed

Incident Date: 11/23/2023 19:00:01

Last Updated: 11/23/2023 19:16:40

INCIDENT INFORMATION

| | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Incident Type Code: 38V | Incident Type Description: 38V-DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE VERBAL |
| Priority: 3 | Incident Status: Closed |
| Created By Name: HOWARD, WALLACE | Created by Agency/Userid: COMM/BS20605 |
| Modifying Circ: | Dispositions: I |
| Report Numbers: | |
| Associated Incidents: None | |

LOCATION INFORMATION

| | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Location Name: | Building: |
| Address: APPROX LOC:255 SE 23RD AV | Apartment: |
| City: FL | Cross Street: 2300 E LAS OLAS BLVD / 2300 DEL MAR PL |
| Area: D1 | Sector: 1BEACH |
| Zone: 3414 | Reporting District: 34J2 |
| Latitude: 26.12063800 | Longitude: -80.11556600 |

CALLER INFORMATION

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Caller Name: DUANE/SECURITY | Caller Phone Number: (954) 997-2770 |
| Caller Location: | Caller City: |
| Contact Caller: Yes | Call Source: 1-911 CALL |

INCIDENT TIMES

| EVENT: | DATE TIME: | AGENCY/USER: | DEVICE: | EVENT: | ELAPSED TIME: |
|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| ANI/ALI Received: | 11/23/2023 18:55:00 | | | Call Received to Phone Pickup: | 00:04:34 |
| Phone Pickup: | 11/23/2023 18:59:34 | COMM/BS20605 | C16 | Phone Pickup to Created: | 00:00:27 |
| Incident Created: | 11/23/2023 19:00:01 | COMM/BS20605 | C16 | Phone Pickup to 1st Dispatch: | 00:00:42 |
| 1st Unit Dispatched: | 11/23/2023 19:00:16 | COMM/BS17406 | C38 | Created to 1st Dispatched: | 00:00:15 |
| 1st Unit Enroute: | 11/23/2023 19:00:25 | 34/FL2090 | FLPD0196 | 1st Dispatch to 1st Enroute: | 00:00:09 |
| 1st Unit Arrived: | 11/23/2023 19:08:15 | COMM/BS17406 | C38 | 1st Enroute to 1st Arrived: | 00:07:50 |
| Route Closed: | 11/23/2023 19:16:39 | COMM/BS17406 | C38 | Created to Closed: | 00:16:38 |

ASSIGNED UNITS

| Pri | UNIT: | DISPATCH: | ENROUTE: | ARRIVE: | ENROUTE HOSPITAL: | ARRIVE HOSPITAL: | CLEAR: | DISPATCH TO CLEAR: | DISPO: |
|-----|----------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------|
| * | 34/34C12 | 11/23/2023 19:00:16 | 11/23/2023 19:00:25 | 11/23/2023 19:14:48 | | | 11/23/2023 19:16:39 | 00:16:23 | I |
| | 34/34C15 | 11/23/2023 19:00:16 | 11/23/2023 19:01:32 | 11/23/2023 19:08:15 | | | 11/23/2023 19:16:39 | 00:16:23 | |

ASSIGNED PERSONNEL

| UNIT: | OFFICERID: | OFFICER NAME: |
|----------|------------|---------------|
| 34/34C12 | FL2090 | Alves, Mark |
| 34/34C15 | FL1717 | GIGA, JOHN |

INCIDENT COMMENTS

| DATE TIME: | USERID: | DEVICE | COMMENTS: |
|---------------------|---------|--------|--|
| 11/23/2023 19:00:01 | BS20605 | C16 | 1020 WPH2-- 2ND HAND 43-- ADV MALE VS BROTHER-- VERBAL ONLY, MALE SUBJ REF TO LEAVE PROPERTY |
| 11/23/2023 19:00:15 | BS20605 | C16 | COMP GAVE 1020 OF-- 2301 SEVEN ISLES DRIVE |
| 11/23/2023 19:00:30 | BS20605 | C16 | 1054 S/O |
| 11/23/2023 19:01:21 | BS20605 | C16 | SUBJ W/M IN LATE 30'S LSW BLK BOOKBAG, HAS HAT ON-- COMP DOES NOT HAVE SIGHT OF SUBJ |
| 11/23/2023 19:01:42 | BS20605 | C16 | ADV SUBJ POSS HAS ON BLK PANTS, ORG SHIRT, NAVY BLU HAT |
| 11/23/2023 19:02:07 | BS20605 | C16 | NOI |
| 11/23/2023 19:16:39 | BS17406 | C38 | 1066 PER SEC ADV SUBJ IS GOA, UNITS 1048 |

PRE-SCHEDULED INFORMATION**ADDRESS CHANGES****PRIORITY CHANGES****INCIDENT TYPE CHANGES**

Incident Details

Incident Number: L3423112300227291

Incident Status: Closed

Incident Date: 11/23/2023 19:31:24

Last Updated: 11/23/2023 19:44:19

INCIDENT INFORMATION

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| Incident Type Code: 49A | Incident Type Description: 49A-AUDIBLE/INTRUSION ALARM |
| Priority: 3 | Incident Status: Closed |
| Created By Name: SALAZAR, CLAUDIA | Created by Agency/Userid: COMM/BS18202 |
| Modifying Circ: | Dispositions: D |
| Report Numbers: | |
| Associated Incidents: None | |

LOCATION INFORMATION

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Location Name: | Building: |
| Address: 2509 CASTILLA ISLE | Apartment: |
| City: FL | Cross Street: / 1 SE 23RD AV |
| Area: D1 | Sector: 1BEACH |
| Zone: 3414 | Reporting District: 34J2 |
| Latitude: 26.12267740 | Longitude: -80.11235656 |

CALLER INFORMATION

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Caller Name: ADT OPR 138756 | Caller Phone Number: (888) 294-6736 |
| Caller Location: | Caller City: |
| Contact Caller: Yes | Call Source: 1-911 CALL |

INCIDENT TIMES

| EVENT: | DATE TIME: | AGENCY/USER: | DEVICE: | EVENT: | ELAPSED TIME: |
|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| ANI/ALI Received: | 11/23/2023 19:30:06 | | | Call Received to Phone Pickup: | 00:00:01 |
| Phone Pickup: | 11/23/2023 19:30:07 | COMM/BS18202 | S10 | Phone Pickup to Created: | 00:01:17 |
| Incident Created: | 11/23/2023 19:31:24 | COMM/BS18202 | S10 | Phone Pickup to 1st Dispatch: | 00:01:41 |
| 1st Unit Dispatched: | 11/23/2023 19:31:48 | COMM/BS17406 | C38 | Created to 1st Dispatched: | 00:00:24 |
| 1st Unit Enroute: | 11/23/2023 19:31:59 | 34/FL2090 | FLPD0196 | 1st Dispatch to 1st Enroute: | 00:00:11 |
| 1st Unit Arrived: | 11/23/2023 19:38:42 | COMM/BS17406 | C38 | 1st Enroute to 1st Arrived: | 00:06:43 |
| Route Closed: | 11/23/2023 19:44:18 | COMM/BS17406 | C38 | Created to Closed: | 00:12:54 |

ASSIGNED UNITS

| UNIT: | DISPATCH: | ENROUTE: | ARRIVE: | ENROUTE HOSPITAL: | ARRIVE HOSPITAL: | CLEAR: | DISPATCH TO CLEAR: | DISPO: |
|----------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------|
| 34/34C11 | 11/23/2023 19:32:17 | | | | | 11/23/2023 19:32:22 | 00:00:05 | |
| 34/34C12 | 11/23/2023 19:31:48 | 11/23/2023 19:31:59 | 11/23/2023 19:38:48 | | | 11/23/2023 19:44:18 | 00:12:30 | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------|---|
| 34/34C15 | 11/23/2023 19:31:48 | | | 11/23/2023 19:32:17 | 00:00:29 | |
| * 34/34I211 | | 11/23/2023 19:32:30 | 11/23/2023 19:38:42 | 11/23/2023 19:44:18 | 00:00:00 | D |

ASSIGNED PERSONNEL

| UNIT: | OFFICERID: | OFFICER NAME: |
|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 34/34C11 | FL2138 | Garcia, Aurelio |
| 34/34C12 | FL2090 | Alves, Mark |
| 34/34C15 | FL1717 | GIGA, JOHN |
| 34/34I211 | FL1901 | PEREZ, JOSEPH |

INCIDENT COMMENTS

| DATE TIME: | USERID: | DEVICE: | COMMENTS: |
|---------------------|---------|---------|---|
| 11/23/2023 19:31:24 | BS18202 | S10 | POA ZN 13 STAIRCASE MOTION SENSOR DROP TIME 1926 954-462-0975 |

PRE-SCHEDULED INFORMATION

ADDRESS CHANGES

PRIORITY CHANGES

INCIDENT TYPE CHANGES

Incident Details

Incident Number: L3423112300227311

Incident Status: Closed

Incident Date: 11/23/2023 20:43:45

Last Updated: 11/23/2023 20:45:45

INCIDENT INFORMATION

| | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Incident Type Code: | 911 | Incident Type Description: | 911 HANG UP/DROP OFF |
| Priority: | 3 | Incident Status: | Closed |
| Created By Name: | WARNER, LAURA | Created by Agency/Userid: | COMM/BS20748 |
| Modifying Circ: | | Dispositions: | I |
| Report Numbers: | | | |
| Associated Incidents: | None | | |

LOCATION INFORMATION

| | | | |
|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| Location Name: | B OCEAN RESORT | Building: | |
| Address: | 1140 SEABREEZE BLVD | Apartment: | |
| City: | FL | Cross Street: | 3000 HARBOR DR / 3000 HARBOR DR |
| Area: | D1 | Sector: | 1BEACH |
| Zone: | 3413 | Reporting District: | 34M3 |
| Latitude: | 26.10921923 | Longitude: | -80.10639339 |

CALLER INFORMATION

| | | | |
|------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Caller Name: | CRP/INSITE CLIPPER, LLC | Caller Phone Number: | (954) 524-5551 |
| Caller Location: | 1140 SEABREEZE BLVD | Caller City: | |
| Contact Caller: | Yes | Call Source: | 1-911 CALL |

INCIDENT TIMES

| EVENT: | DATE TIME: | AGENCY/USER: | DEVICE: | EVENT: | ELAPSED TIME: |
|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| ANI/ALI Received: | 11/23/2023 20:43:27 | | | Call Received to Phone Pickup: | 00:00:02 |
| Phone Pickup: | 11/23/2023 20:43:29 | COMM/BS20748 | S07 | Phone Pickup to Created: | 00:00:16 |
| Incident Created: | 11/23/2023 20:43:45 | COMM/BS20748 | S07 | Phone Pickup to 1st Dispatch: | 00:01:36 |
| 1st Unit Dispatched: | 11/23/2023 20:45:05 | COMM/BS17406 | C38 | Created to 1st Dispatched: | 00:01:20 |
| 1st Unit Enroute: | 11/23/2023 20:45:11 | 34/FL2138 | FLPD0319 | 1st Dispatch to 1st Enroute: | 00:00:06 |
| 1st Unit Arrived: | | | | 1st Enroute to 1st Arrived: | N/A |
| Route Closed: | 11/23/2023 20:45:45 | COMM/BS17406 | C38 | Created to Closed: | 00:02:00 |

ASSIGNED UNITS

| Pri: | UNIT: | DISPATCH: | ENROUTE: | ARRIVE: | ENROUTE HOSPITAL: | ARRIVE HOSPITAL: | CLEAR: | DISPATCH TO CLEAR: | DISPO: |
|------|----------|---------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------|
| * | 34/34C11 | 11/23/2023 20:45:05 | 11/23/2023 20:45:11 | | | | 11/23/2023 20:45:45 | 00:00:40 | I |
| | 34/34C15 | 11/23/2023 20:45:05 | 11/23/2023 20:45:17 | | | | 11/23/2023 20:45:45 | 00:00:40 | |

| ASSIGNED PERSONNEL | | |
|--------------------|------------|-----------------|
| UNIT: | OFFICERID: | OFFICER NAME: |
| 34/34C11 | FL2138 | Garcia, Aurelio |
| 34/34C15 | FL1717 | GIGA, JOHN |

| INCIDENT COMMENTS | | | |
|---------------------|---------|---------|-------------------|
| DATE TIME: | USERID: | DEVICE: | COMMENTS: |
| 11/23/2023 20:44:05 | BS20748 | S07 | 1020 VIA ANI/ALI |
| 11/23/2023 20:44:08 | BS20748 | S07 | ATT CB |
| 11/23/2023 20:44:37 | BS20748 | S07 | NO ANS ON CB |
| 11/23/2023 20:45:44 | BS17406 | C38 | 34/34D14 ADV 1066 |

PRE-SCHEDULED INFORMATION

ADDRESS CHANGES

PRIORITY CHANGES

INCIDENT TYPE CHANGES

Incident Details

Incident Number: L3423112300227326

Incident Status: Closed

Incident Date: 11/23/2023 21:11:18

Last Updated: 11/23/2023 21:36:57

INCIDENT INFORMATION

| | |
|--|--|
| Incident Type Code: 22N Priority: 4 Created By Name: HOWARD, WALLACE Modifying Circ: Report Numbers: Associated Incidents: None | Incident Type Description: 22N-DISTURBANCE-NOISE COMPLAINT Incident Status: Closed Created by Agency/Userid: COMM/BS20605 Dispositions: B |
|--|--|

LOCATION INFORMATION

| | |
|---|---|
| Location Name: PRIV RESID Address: 2600 MARION DR City: FL Area: D1 Zone: 3413 Latitude: 26.09972896 | Building: Apartment: Cross Street: 1800 S OCEAN DR / Sector: 1BEACH Reporting District: 34M3 Longitude: -80.11163297 |
|---|---|

CALLER INFORMATION

| | |
|--|---|
| Caller Name: JOSEPH MAUC Caller Location: Contact Caller: Yes | Caller Phone Number: (954) 612-3773 Caller City: Call Source: 1-911 CALL |
|--|---|

INCIDENT TIMES

| EVENT: | DATE TIME: | AGENCY/USER: | DEVICE: | EVENT: | ELAPSED TIME: |
|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| ANI/ALI Received: | 11/23/2023 21:08:31 | | | Call Received to Phone Pickup: | 00:00:30 |
| Phone Pickup: | 11/23/2023 21:09:01 | COMM/BS20605 | C16 | Phone Pickup to Created: | 00:02:17 |
| Incident Created: | 11/23/2023 21:11:18 | COMM/BS20605 | C16 | Phone Pickup to 1st Dispatch: | 00:03:37 |
| 1st Unit Dispatched: | 11/23/2023 21:12:38 | COMM/BS17406 | C38 | Created to 1st Dispatched: | 00:01:20 |
| 1st Unit Enroute: | 11/23/2023 21:12:45 | COMM/BS17406 | C38 | 1st Dispatch to 1st Enroute: | 00:00:07 |
| 1st Unit Arrived: | 11/23/2023 21:23:19 | COMM/BS17406 | C38 | 1st Enroute to 1st Arrived: | 00:10:34 |
| Route Closed: | 11/23/2023 21:36:56 | COMM/BS17406 | C38 | Created to Closed: | 00:25:38 |

ASSIGNED UNITS

| Pri | UNIT: | DISPATCH: | ENROUTE: | ARRIVE: | ENROUTE HOSPITAL: | ARRIVE HOSPITAL: | CLEAR: | DISPATCH TO CLEAR: | DISPO: |
|-----|-----------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------|
| | 34/34C15 | 11/23/2023 21:12:38 | 11/23/2023 21:16:36 | | | | 11/23/2023 21:23:32 | 00:10:54 | |
| * | 34/34I211 | 11/23/2023 21:12:38 | 11/23/2023 21:12:45 | 11/23/2023 21:23:19 | | | 11/23/2023 21:36:56 | 00:24:18 | B |

ASSIGNED PERSONNEL

| UNIT: | OFFICERID: | OFFICER NAME: |
|-----------|------------|---------------|
| 34/34C15 | FL1717 | GIGA, JOHN |
| 34/34I211 | FL1901 | PEREZ, JOSEPH |

INCIDENT COMMENTS

| DATE TIME: | USERID: | DEVICE: | COMMENTS: |
|---------------------|---------|----------|--|
| 11/23/2023 21:11:18 | BS20605 | C16 | REF TO LOUD MUSIC COMING FRM 1020— REQ DLE 1056 1020 |
| 11/23/2023 21:23:38 | BS17406 | C38 | 1066 1094 (34/34I211) |
| 11/23/2023 21:30:18 | FL1901 | FLPD0307 | CONTACT MADE WITH HOMEOWNER WHO ADVISED WILL BE TURNING DOWN MUSIC |

PRE-SCHEDULED INFORMATION**ADDRESS CHANGES****PRIORITY CHANGES****INCIDENT TYPE CHANGES**

Broward Sheriff's Office Communications Division - Law Enforcement Incident In-house Summary Sheet*

Incident Number: L3423112300227215

Signal: 21V21V-BREAKING & ENTERING
(BURGLARY) VEHICLE/VESSEL

Address: 2561 MERCEDES DR

Caller: KAYZONE @ 954 6821975

Caller Address:

Dispatch Time: 15:13:45

Primary Unit: 34C12

Prio./Disp.: 2 / A

Agency: 34

Zone: 3413

Date: 11/23/23

Arrival Time: 15:29:42

Primary: FL2090 / Mark Alves

Operator Console Summary

Time: 15:12:38.000 Console: N10 Operator: Jordan Rawls

TD - 5 MIN SUBJ BROKE INTO VEH

Time: 15:12:59.000 Console: N10 Operator: Jordan Rawls

SUBJ POSS BM LSD WHI VEH POSS LEXUS

Time: 15:13:28.000 Console: N10 Operator: Jordan Rawls

GOALSH POSS E/B

Time: 15:13:47.000 Console: N10 Operator: Jordan Rawls

COMPS VEH IS A PORSCHE 911 GRN

Time: 15:14:09.000 Console: N10 Operator: Jordan Rawls

COMP HAS CAMERA FOOTAGE

Generated: 1/4/2024 9:48:28 AM

Broward Sheriff's Office Communications Division - Law Enforcement Incident In-house Summary Sheet*

Incident Number: L3423112300227243

Signal: 20 20-MENTALLY ILL PERSON

Address: 2215 SE 18TH ST - 1045

Caller: MS PALMER @ 307 3819035

Caller Address:

Dispatch Time: 17:14:36

Primary Unit: 34C12

Prio./Disp.: 3 / B

Agency: 34

Zone: 3413

Date: 11/23/23

Arrival Time: 17:15:10

Primary: FL2090 / Mark Alves

Operator Console Summary

Time: 17:13:12.000 Console: C11 Operator: Lenniece Dorsett

COMP RAMBLING ABOUT MANY THINGS , NOT REALLY MAKING SENSE .. ADV HER FATHER CAME OVER AND WAS ACCUSING HER OF THINGS .. ADV THERE WAS AN ISSUE W/ HER RETIREMENT INSURANCE-- SUBJ HE SAID .. DONT BE SURPISE IF SOMETHING HAPPENED YOU . -- ADV SHE IS SCARED FOR HER SAFTEY TD YESTERDAY REQ 1045 FOR RPT

Time: 17:31:27.000 Console: Error Operator:

CLR CB

Time: 17:32:20.000 Console: Error Operator:

RAMBLING ABOUT PD DISRESPECTING HER CLR ADV SHE DOESNT KNOW WHY PD KEEPS CALLING HER CLR ADV SHE IS A VETERAN AND GETTING CALLS FROM PD IS UNACCEPTABLE

Time: 17:33:56.000 Console: Error Operator:

ARRIVED ON SCENE AND SAW THAT IT WAS AN APARTMENT COMPLEX. ATTEMPTED LANDLINE TO GET A BETTER LOCATION. THE CALLER ANSWERED AND INFORMED ME THAT SHE NEVER GAVE THAT LOCATION AND WHEN ASKED WHERE SHE WAS SO I COULD MEET HER SHE STATED THAT, "IF THIS IS HOW THE CONVERSATION IS GOING TO GO THEN IM GOING TO FLPD INTERNAL AFFAIRS AND CITED THE 1974 PRIVACY ACT. SHE THEN CONTIUED TO SAY THAT SHE IS GOING TO FLPD INTERNAL AFFAIRS".

Generated: 1/4/2024 9:47:09 AM

Broward Sheriff's Office Communications Division - Law Enforcement Incident In-house Summary Sheet*

Incident Number: L3423112300227281

Prio./Disp.: 3 / 1

Signal: 38V 38V-DOMESTIC
DISTURBANCE VERBAL

Agency: 34

Address: APPROX LOC:255 SE 23RD AV

Zone: 3414

Caller: DUANE/SECURITY @ 954 9972770

Date: 11/23/23

Caller Address:

Dispatch Time: 19:00:16

Arrival Time: 19:08:15

Primary Unit: 34C12

Primary: FL2090 / Mark Alves

Operator Console Summary

Time: 19:00:01.000 Console: C16 Operator: Wallace Howard
1020 WPH2- 2ND HAND 43- ADV MALE VS BROTHER- VERBAL ONLY, MALE SUBJ REF TO LEAVE
PROPERTY

Time: 19:00:15.000 Console: C16 Operator: Wallace Howard
COMP GAVE 1020 OF- 2301 SEVEN ISLES DRIVE

Time: 19:00:30.000 Console: C16 Operator: Wallace Howard
1054 S/O

Time: 19:01:21.000 Console: C16 Operator: Wallace Howard
SUBJ W/M IN LATE 30'S LSW BLK BOOKBAG, HAS HAT ON- COMP DOES NOT HAVE SIGHT OF SUBJ

Time: 19:01:42.000 Console: C16 Operator: Wallace Howard
ADV SUBJ POSS HAS ON BLK PANTS, ORG SHIRT, NAVY BLU HAT

Time: 19:02:07.000 Console: C16 Operator: Wallace Howard
NOI

Time: 19:16:39.000 Console: Error Operator:
1066 PER SEC ADV SUBJ IS GOA, UNITS 1048

Generated: 1/4/2024 9:49:09 AM

Master Unit Activity

From: 11/23/2023 00:00:00 To: 11/23/2023 23:59:59

| Incident Activity | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------|
| Incident Number | Incident Date | Type | Zone | Callsign | Pri | Dispatch Time | Enroute Time | Arrive Time | Enroute Hospital Time | Arrive Hospital Time | Clear Time | Enroute To Arrive | Enr Hosp To Arrive Hosp | Dispo |
| Alves, Mark - FL2090 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| L3423112300227215 | 11/23/2023 15:12:38 | 21V | 3413 | 34C12 | * | 11/23/2023 15:13:45 | 11/23/2023 15:14:02 | 11/23/2023 15:29:42 | | | 11/23/2023 16:33:55 | 00:15:40 | 00:00:00 | A |
| L3423112300227243 | 11/23/2023 17:13:12 | 20 | 3413 | 34C12 | * | 11/23/2023 17:14:36 | 11/23/2023 17:14:50 | 11/23/2023 17:26:43 | | | 11/23/2023 18:42:29 | 00:11:53 | 00:00:00 | B |
| L3423112300227281 | 11/23/2023 19:00:01 | 38V | 3414 | 34C12 | * | 11/23/2023 19:00:16 | 11/23/2023 19:00:25 | 11/23/2023 19:14:48 | | | 11/23/2023 19:16:39 | 00:14:23 | 00:00:00 | I |
| L3423112300227291 | 11/23/2023 19:31:24 | 49A | 3414 | 34C12 | | 11/23/2023 19:31:48 | 11/23/2023 19:31:59 | 11/23/2023 19:38:48 | | | 11/23/2023 19:44:18 | 00:06:49 | 00:00:00 | |
| L3423112300227323 | 11/23/2023 21:09:27 | 22 | 3412 | 34C12 | | 11/23/2023 21:10:12 | 11/23/2023 21:10:20 | | | | 11/23/2023 21:18:06 | 00:00:00 | 00:00:00 | |
| Unit Status Activity | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unit History Time | Unit Id | Transaction Type | Transaction Description | Status | Unit Status new (old) | Time At Status (hh:mm:ss) | Unit Location | Zone | Incident Number | Type | | | | |
| Alves, Mark - FL2090 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 13:54:00 | 34/34C12 | ON DUTY | On Duty | AV | | 00:00:05 | | | | | | | | |
| Transaction Detail: Jurisdiction: Area: D1 Sector: 1BEACH Beat: 3412, Personnel Count: 1, Personnel: 34/FL2090, Mark Alves Equipment: [AstroRadio]7862641, User Name: GAIL CHANDLER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 13:54:05 | 34/34C12 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | BZ | BZ (AV) | 01:02:52 | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 14:53:02 | 34/34C12 | UNIT MGMT | On Duty Assignment Update | BZ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Transaction Detail: Personnel: 34/FL2090 Equipment: [AstroRadio]7862641 (34/FL2090 Equipment:[AstroRadio]7862641), Unit Equipment: [MDT]MOBILE/FLPD0196 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 14:53:02 | 34/34C12 | LOG | Log In | BZ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 14:56:57 | 34/34C12 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | AV | AV (BZ) | 00:16:48 | | | | | | | | |
| Transaction Detail: Submitted: 2023-11-23 14:56:57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 15:13:45 | 34/34C12 | DPTCH | Dispatch | AV | | | 2561 MERCEDES DR | 3413 | L3423112300227215 | 21V | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 15:13:45 | 34/34C12 | PRIM UNIT | Primary Unit | AV | | | | 3413 | L3423112300227215 | 21V | | | | |
| Transaction Detail: Primary: 34/34C12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Unit Status Activity

| Unit History Time | Unit Id | Transaction Type | Transaction Description | Status | Unit Status new (old) | Time At Status (hh:mm:ss) | Unit Location | Zone | Incident Number | Type |
|--|----------|------------------|---------------------------|--------|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------------|------|-------------------|------|
| 11/23/2023 15:13:45 | 34/34C12 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | DS | DS (AV) | 00:00:17 | 2561 MERCEDES DR | 3413 | L3423112300227215 | 21V |
| 11/23/2023 15:14:02 | 34/34C12 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | EN | EN (DS) | 00:15:40 | 2561 MERCEDES DR | 3413 | L3423112300227215 | 21V |
| Transaction Detail: Submitted: 2023-11-23 15:14:02 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 15:29:03 | 34/34C12 | TIMEOUT | Unit Timeout | EN | | | 2561 MERCEDES DR | 3413 | L3423112300227215 | 21V |
| 11/23/2023 15:29:42 | 34/34C12 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | AR | AR (EN) | 01:04:13 | 2561 MERCEDES DR | 3413 | L3423112300227215 | 21V |
| 11/23/2023 16:29:43 | 34/34C12 | TIMEOUT | Unit Timeout | AR | | | 2561 MERCEDES DR | 3413 | L3423112300227215 | 21V |
| 11/23/2023 16:31:05 | 34/34C12 | TIMEOUT | Unit Status Timeout Reset | AR | | | | 3413 | L3423112300227215 | 21V |
| Transaction Detail: Submitted: 2023-11-23 16:31:05, Timeout Value: 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 16:33:55 | 34/34C12 | INC UPDT | Disposition | AR | | | 2561 MERCEDES DR | 3413 | L3423112300227215 | 21V |
| Transaction Detail: Dispo: A | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 16:33:55 | 34/34C12 | FREE UNIT | Unit Freed | AR | | | 2561 MERCEDES DR | 3413 | L3423112300227215 | 21V |
| 11/23/2023 16:33:55 | 34/34C12 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | AV | AV (AR) | 00:40:41 | | 3413 | L3423112300227215 | 21V |
| 11/23/2023 17:14:36 | 34/34C12 | DPTCH | Dispatch | AV | | | 2215 SE 18TH ST | 3413 | L3423112300227243 | 38V |
| 11/23/2023 17:14:36 | 34/34C12 | PRIM UNIT | Primary Unit | AV | | | | 3413 | L3423112300227243 | 38V |
| Transaction Detail: Primary: 34/34C12 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 17:14:36 | 34/34C12 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | DS | DS (AV) | 00:00:14 | 2215 SE 18TH ST | 3413 | L3423112300227243 | 38V |
| 11/23/2023 17:14:50 | 34/34C12 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | EN | EN (DS) | 00:11:53 | 2215 SE 18TH ST | 3413 | L3423112300227243 | 38V |
| Transaction Detail: Submitted: 2023-11-23 17:14:49 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 17:26:43 | 34/34C12 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | AR | AR (EN) | 01:15:46 | 2215 SE 18TH ST | 3413 | L3423112300227243 | 38V |
| 11/23/2023 18:26:43 | 34/34C12 | TIMEOUT | Unit Timeout | AR | | | 2215 SE 18TH ST | 3413 | L3423112300227243 | 20 |
| 11/23/2023 18:42:12 | 34/34C12 | TIMEOUT | Unit Timeout Reset | AR | | | 2215 SE 18TH ST | 3413 | L3423112300227243 | 20 |
| Transaction Detail: Timeout Value: Disabled | | | | | | | | | | |

Unit Status Activity

| Unit History Time | Unit Id | Transaction Type | Transaction Description | Status | Unit Status new (old) | Time At Status (hh:mm:ss) | Unit Location | Zone | Incident Number | Type |
|---|----------|------------------|-------------------------|--------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------|-------------------|------|
| 11/23/2023 18:42:28 | 34/34C12 | INC UPDT | Disposition | AR | | | 2215 SE 18TH ST | 3413 | L3423112300227243 | 20 |
| Transaction Detail: Dispo: B | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 18:42:29 | 34/34C12 | FREE UNIT | Unit Freed | AR | | | 2215 SE 18TH ST | 3413 | L3423112300227243 | 20 |
| 11/23/2023 18:42:29 | 34/34C12 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | AV | AV (AR) | 00:17:47 | | 3413 | L3423112300227243 | 20 |
| 11/23/2023 19:00:16 | 34/34C12 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | DS | DS (AV) | 00:00:09 | APPROX LOC:255 SE 23RD AV | 3414 | L3423112300227281 | 38V |
| 11/23/2023 19:00:16 | 34/34C12 | DPTCH | Dispatch | AV | | | APPROX LOC:255 SE 23RD AV | 3414 | L3423112300227281 | 38V |
| 11/23/2023 19:00:16 | 34/34C12 | PRIM UNIT | Primary Unit | AV | | | | 3414 | L3423112300227281 | 38V |
| Transaction Detail: Primary: 34/34C12 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 19:00:25 | 34/34C12 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | EN | EN (DS) | 00:14:23 | APPROX LOC:255 SE 23RD AV | 3414 | L3423112300227281 | 38V |
| Transaction Detail: Submitted: 2023-11-23 19:00:25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 19:14:48 | 34/34C12 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | AR | AR (EN) | 00:01:51 | APPROX LOC:255 SE 23RD AV | 3414 | L3423112300227281 | 38V |
| Transaction Detail: Submitted: 2023-11-23 19:14:47 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 19:16:39 | 34/34C12 | INC UPDT | Disposition | AR | | | APPROX LOC:255 SE 23RD AV | 3414 | L3423112300227281 | 38V |
| Transaction Detail: Dispo: I | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 19:16:39 | 34/34C12 | FREE UNIT | Unit Freed | AR | | | APPROX LOC:255 SE 23RD AV | 3414 | L3423112300227281 | 38V |
| 11/23/2023 19:16:39 | 34/34C12 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | AV | AV (AR) | 00:15:09 | | 3414 | L3423112300227281 | 38V |
| 11/23/2023 19:31:48 | 34/34C12 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | DS | DS (AV) | 00:00:11 | 2509 CASTILLA ISLE | 3414 | L3423112300227291 | 49A |
| 11/23/2023 19:31:48 | 34/34C12 | DPTCH | Dispatch | AV | | | 2509 CASTILLA ISLE | 3414 | L3423112300227291 | 49A |
| 11/23/2023 19:31:48 | 34/34C12 | PRIM UNIT | Primary Unit | AV | | | | 3414 | L3423112300227291 | 49A |
| Transaction Detail: Primary: 34/34C12 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 19:31:59 | 34/34C12 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | EN | EN (DS) | 00:06:49 | 2509 CASTILLA ISLE | 3414 | L3423112300227291 | 49A |
| Transaction Detail: Submitted: 2023-11-23 19:31:58 | | | | | | | | | | |

Unit Status Activity

| Unit History Time | Unit Id | Transaction Type | Transaction Description | Status | Unit Status new (old) | Time At Status (hh:mm:ss) | Unit Location | Zone | Incident Number | Type |
|---|----------|------------------|---------------------------|--------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------|-------------------|------|
| 11/23/2023 19:38:48 | 34/34C12 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | AR | AR (EN) | 00:05:30 | 2509 CASTILLA ISLE | 3414 | L3423112300227291 | 49A |
| 11/23/2023 19:44:14 | 34/34C12 | PRIM UNIT | Primary Unit | AR | | | 2509 CASTILLA ISLE | 3414 | L3423112300227291 | 49A |
| Transaction Detail: Primary: 34/34I211 (34/34C12) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 19:44:18 | 34/34C12 | FREE UNIT | Unit Freed | AR | | | 2509 CASTILLA ISLE | 3414 | L3423112300227291 | 49A |
| 11/23/2023 19:44:18 | 34/34C12 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | AV | AV (AR) | 01:25:54 | | 3414 | L3423112300227291 | 49A |
| 11/23/2023 21:10:12 | 34/34C12 | DPTCH | Dispatch | AV | | | 2854 E SUNRISE BLVD | 3412 | L3423112300227323 | 22 |
| 11/23/2023 21:10:12 | 34/34C12 | PRIM UNIT | Primary Unit | AV | | | | 3412 | L3423112300227323 | 22 |
| Transaction Detail: Primary: 34/34C12 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 21:10:12 | 34/34C12 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | DS | DS (AV) | 00:00:08 | 2854 E SUNRISE BLVD | 3412 | L3423112300227323 | 22 |
| 11/23/2023 21:10:20 | 34/34C12 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | EN | EN (DS) | 00:07:46 | 2854 E SUNRISE BLVD | 3412 | L3423112300227323 | 22 |
| Transaction Detail: Submitted: 2023-11-23 21:10:20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 21:18:03 | 34/34C12 | PRIM UNIT | Primary Unit | EN | | | 2854 E SUNRISE BLVD | 3412 | L3423112300227323 | 22 |
| Transaction Detail: Primary: 34/34C11 (34/34C12) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 21:18:06 | 34/34C12 | FREE UNIT | Unit Freed | EN | | | 2854 E SUNRISE BLVD | 3412 | L3423112300227323 | 22 |
| 11/23/2023 21:18:06 | 34/34C12 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | AV | AV (EN) | 00:16:11 | | 3412 | L3423112300227323 | 22 |
| 11/23/2023 21:34:17 | 34/34C12 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | 40 | 40 (AV) | 00:43:58 | | | | |
| Transaction Detail: Submitted: 2023-11-23 21:34:16 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 22:18:15 | 34/34C12 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | AV | AV (40) | 00:00:05 | | | | |
| Transaction Detail: Submitted: 2023-11-23 22:18:15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 22:18:20 | 34/34C12 | LOG | Log Out | AV | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 22:18:20 | 34/34C12 | TIMEOUT | Unit Status Timeout Reset | AV | | | | | | |
| Transaction Detail: Timeout Value: 600 | | | | | | | | | | |

Sent Message Activity

| Action Time | Device | Sender | Recipient(s) |
|-------------------|--|--------|--------------|
| Parameter: | Selection | | |
| From: | 11/23/2023 00:00:00 | | |
| To: | 11/23/2023 23:59:59 | | |
| Agency Type: | LAW ENFORCEMENT | | |
| Agency: | 34 | | |
| Zone: | All | | |
| Officer: | FL2090 | | |
| Callsign: | | | |
| Display: | Incident Activity, Unit Status Activity, Sent Message Activity | | |
| Display Message: | Full Conversation | | |

Master Unit Activity

From: 11/23/2023 00:00:00 To: 11/23/2023 23:59:59

| Unit Status Activity | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|------------------|------------------------------|--------|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------------|------|-------------------|-----|
| Unit History Time | Unit Id | Transaction Type | Transaction Description | Status | Unit Status (New/Old) | Time At Status (hh:mm:ss) | Unit Location | | | |
| GIGA, JOHN - FL1717 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 13:54:35 | 34/34C15 | ON DUTY | On Duty | AV | | 00:00:21 | | | | |
| Transaction Detail: Jurisdiction: Area: D1 Sector: 1BEACH, Personnel Count: 1, Personnel: 34/FL1717, JOHN GIGA Equipment: [AstroRadio]48466, [AstroRadio]7862466, Unit Equipment: [MDT]MOBILE/FLPD0215, User Name: JOHN GIGA | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 13:54:35 | 34/34C15 | LOG | Log In | AV | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 13:54:56 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | BZ | BZ (AV) | 00:42:42 | | | | |
| Transaction Detail: Submitted: 2023-11-23 13:54:55 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 14:37:38 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | AV | AV (BZ) | 00:36:07 | | | | |
| Transaction Detail: Submitted: 2023-11-23 14:37:37 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 15:13:45 | 34/34C15 | DPTCH | Dispatch | AV | | | 2561 MERCEDES DR | 3413 | L3423112300227215 | 21V |
| 11/23/2023 15:13:45 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | DS | DS (AV) | 00:01:30 | 2561 MERCEDES DR | 3413 | L3423112300227215 | 21V |
| 11/23/2023 15:14:46 | 34/34C15 | TIMEOUT | Unit Timeout | DS | | | 2561 MERCEDES DR | 3413 | L3423112300227215 | 21V |
| 11/23/2023 15:15:15 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | EN | EN (DS) | 00:34:28 | 2561 MERCEDES DR | 3413 | L3423112300227215 | 21V |
| 11/23/2023 15:30:15 | 34/34C15 | TIMEOUT | Unit Timeout | EN | | | 2561 MERCEDES DR | 3413 | L3423112300227215 | 21V |
| 11/23/2023 15:31:06 | 34/34C15 | TIMEOUT | Unit Status Timeout Reset | EN | | | | 3413 | L3423112300227215 | 21V |
| Transaction Detail: Timeout Value: 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 15:43:28 | 34/34C15 | TIMEOUT | Unit Status Timeout Reset | EN | | | | 3413 | L3423112300227215 | 21V |
| Transaction Detail: Submitted: 2023-11-23 15:43:27, Timeout Value: 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 15:49:43 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | AR | AR (EN) | 00:44:12 | 2561 MERCEDES DR | 3413 | L3423112300227215 | 21V |
| Transaction Detail: Submitted: 2023-11-23 15:49:42 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 16:33:55 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | AV | AV (AR) | 00:40:41 | | 3413 | L3423112300227215 | 21V |

Unit Status Activity

| Unit History Time | Unit Id | Transaction Type | Transaction Description | Status | Unit Status new (old) | Time At Status (hh:mm:ss) | Unit Location | Zone | Incident Number | Type |
|--|----------|------------------|------------------------------|--------|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|------|-------------------|------|
| 11/23/2023 16:33:55 | 34/34C15 | FREE UNIT | Unit Freed | AR | | | 2561 MERCEDES DR | 3413 | L3423112300227215 | 21V |
| 11/23/2023 17:14:36 | 34/34C15 | DPTCH | Dispatch | AV | | | 2215 SE 18TH ST | 3413 | L3423112300227243 | 38V |
| 11/23/2023 17:14:36 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | DS | DS (AV) | 00:00:32 | 2215 SE 18TH ST | 3413 | L3423112300227243 | 38V |
| 11/23/2023 17:15:08 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | EN | EN (DS) | 00:00:02 | 2215 SE 18TH ST | 3413 | L3423112300227243 | 38V |
| 11/23/2023 17:15:10 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | AR | AR (EN) | 00:00:26 | 2215 SE 18TH ST | 3413 | L3423112300227243 | 38V |
| 11/23/2023 17:15:36 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | EN | EN (AR) | 00:11:01 | LL | 3413 | L3423112300227243 | 38V |
| 11/23/2023 17:17:59 | 34/34C15 | TIMEOUT | Unit Status Timeout Reset | EN | | | | 3413 | L3423112300227243 | 38V |
| Transaction Detail: Submitted: 2023-11-23 17:17:57, Timeout Value: 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 17:26:37 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | AR | AR (EN) | 01:15:52 | 2215 SE 18TH ST | 3413 | L3423112300227243 | 38V |
| Transaction Detail: Submitted: 2023-11-23 17:26:36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 18:26:37 | 34/34C15 | TIMEOUT | Unit Timeout | AR | | | 2215 SE 18TH ST | 3413 | L3423112300227243 | 20 |
| 11/23/2023 18:42:18 | 34/34C15 | TIMEOUT | Unit Timeout Reset | AR | | | 2215 SE 18TH ST | 3413 | L3423112300227243 | 20 |
| Transaction Detail: Timeout Value: Disabled | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 18:42:29 | 34/34C15 | FREE UNIT | Unit Freed | AR | | | 2215 SE 18TH ST | 3413 | L3423112300227243 | 20 |
| 11/23/2023 18:42:29 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | AV | AV (AR) | 00:17:47 | | 3413 | L3423112300227243 | 20 |
| 11/23/2023 19:00:16 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | DS | DS (AV) | 00:01:16 | APPROX LOC:255 SE 23RD AV | 3414 | L3423112300227281 | 38V |
| 11/23/2023 19:00:16 | 34/34C15 | DPTCH | Dispatch | AV | | | APPROX LOC:255 SE 23RD AV | 3414 | L3423112300227281 | 38V |
| 11/23/2023 19:01:17 | 34/34C15 | TIMEOUT | Unit Timeout | DS | | | APPROX LOC:255 SE 23RD AV | 3414 | L3423112300227281 | 38V |
| 11/23/2023 19:01:32 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | EN | EN (DS) | 00:06:43 | APPROX LOC:255 SE 23RD AV | 3414 | L3423112300227281 | 38V |
| 11/23/2023 19:02:32 | 34/34C15 | TIMEOUT | Unit Status Timeout Reset | EN | | | | 3414 | L3423112300227281 | 38V |
| Transaction Detail: Submitted: 2023-11-23 19:02:30, Timeout Value: 15 | | | | | | | | | | |

| Unit Status Activity | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|------------------|-------------------------|--------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------|-------------------|------|
| Unit History Time | Unit Id | Transaction Type | Transaction Description | Status | Unit Status new (old) | Time At Status (hh:mm:ss) | Unit Location | Zone | Incident Number | Type |
| 11/23/2023 19:08:15 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | AR | AR (EN) | 00:08:24 | APPROX LOC:255 SE 23RD AV | 3414 | L3423112300227281 | 38V |
| 11/23/2023 19:08:18 | 34/34C15 | TIMEOUT | Unit Timeout Reset | AR | | | APPROX LOC:255 SE 23RD AV | 3414 | L3423112300227281 | 38V |
| Transaction Detail: Timeout Value: 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 19:11:19 | 34/34C15 | TIMEOUT | Unit Timeout | AR | | | APPROX LOC:255 SE 23RD AV | 3414 | L3423112300227281 | 38V |
| 11/23/2023 19:12:16 | 34/34C15 | TIMEOUT | Unit Timeout Reset | AR | | | APPROX LOC:255 SE 23RD AV | 3414 | L3423112300227281 | 38V |
| Transaction Detail: Timeout Value: 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 19:16:39 | 34/34C15 | FREE UNIT | Unit Freed | AR | | | APPROX LOC:255 SE 23RD AV | 3414 | L3423112300227281 | 38V |
| 11/23/2023 19:16:39 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | AV | AV (AR) | 00:15:09 | | 3414 | L3423112300227281 | 38V |
| 11/23/2023 19:31:48 | 34/34C15 | DPTCH | Dispatch | AV | | | 2509 CASTILLA ISLE | 3414 | L3423112300227291 | 49A |
| 11/23/2023 19:31:48 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | DS | DS (AV) | 00:00:29 | 2509 CASTILLA ISLE | 3414 | L3423112300227291 | 49A |
| 11/23/2023 19:32:17 | 34/34C15 | FREE UNIT | Unit Freed | DS | | | 2509 CASTILLA ISLE | 3414 | L3423112300227291 | 49A |
| 11/23/2023 19:32:17 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | AV | AV (DS) | 01:12:48 | | 3414 | L3423112300227291 | 49A |
| 11/23/2023 20:45:05 | 34/34C15 | DPTCH | Dispatch | AV | | | 1140 SEABREEZE BLVD | 3413 | L3423112300227311 | 911 |
| 11/23/2023 20:45:05 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | DS | DS (AV) | 00:00:12 | 1140 SEABREEZE BLVD | 3413 | L3423112300227311 | 911 |
| 11/23/2023 20:45:17 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | EN | EN (DS) | 00:00:28 | 1140 SEABREEZE BLVD | 3413 | L3423112300227311 | 911 |
| 11/23/2023 20:45:45 | 34/34C15 | FREE UNIT | Unit Freed | EN | | | 1140 SEABREEZE BLVD | 3413 | L3423112300227311 | 911 |
| 11/23/2023 20:45:45 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | AV | AV (EN) | 00:26:53 | | 3413 | L3423112300227311 | 911 |
| 11/23/2023 21:12:38 | 34/34C15 | DPTCH | Dispatch | AV | | | 2600 MARION DR | 3413 | L3423112300227326 | 22N |
| 11/23/2023 21:12:38 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | DS | DS (AV) | 00:03:58 | 2600 MARION DR | 3413 | L3423112300227326 | 22N |
| 11/23/2023 21:13:39 | 34/34C15 | TIMEOUT | Unit Timeout | DS | | | 2600 MARION DR | 3413 | L3423112300227326 | 22N |
| 11/23/2023 21:16:36 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | EN | EN (DS) | 00:06:56 | 2600 MARION DR | 3413 | L3423112300227326 | 22N |

| Unit Status Activity | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------|------------------|-------------------------|--------|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------------|------|-------------------|------|
| Unit History Time | Unit Id | Transaction Type | Transaction Description | Status | Unit Status new (old) | Time At Status (hh:mm:ss) | Unit Location | Zone | Incident Number | Type |
| 11/23/2023 21:23:32 | 34/34C15 | FREE UNIT | Unit Freed | EN | | | 2600 MARION DR | 3413 | L3423112300227326 | 22N |
| 11/23/2023 21:23:32 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | AV | AV (EN) | 02:25:03 | | 3413 | L3423112300227326 | 22N |

Sent Message Activity

| Action Time | Device | Sender | Recipient(s) |
|-------------|--------|--------|--------------|
|-------------|--------|--------|--------------|

| Parameter | Selection |
|------------------|---|
| From: | 11/23/2023 00:00:00 |
| To: | 11/23/2023 23:59:59 |
| Agency Type: | LAW ENFORCEMENT |
| Agency: | 34 |
| Zone: | All |
| Officer: | FL1717 |
| Callsign: | 34C15 |
| Display: | Unit Status Activity, Sent Message Activity |
| Display Message: | Full Conversation |

Master Unit Activity

From: 11/23/2023 00:00:00 To: 11/23/2023 23:59:59

| Unit Status Activity | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|------------------|------------------------------|--------|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------------|------|-------------------|---------|
| Unit History Time | Unit Id | Transaction Type | Transaction Description | Status | Unit Status (new/old) | Time At Status (hh:mm:ss) | Unit Location | Alt | Priority | Remarks |
| GIGA, JOHN - FL1717 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 13:54:35 | 34/34C15 | ON DUTY | On Duty | AV | | 00:00:21 | | | | |
| Transaction Detail: Jurisdiction: Area: D1 Sector: 1BEACH, Personnel Count: 1, Personnel: 34/FL1717, JOHN GIGA Equipment: [AstroRadio]48466, [AstroRadio]7862466, Unit Equipment: [MDT]MOBILE/FLPD0215, User Name: JOHN GIGA | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 13:54:35 | 34/34C15 | LOG | Log In | AV | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 13:54:56 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | BZ | BZ (AV) | 00:42:42 | | | | |
| Transaction Detail: Submitted: 2023-11-23 13:54:55 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 14:37:38 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | AV | AV (BZ) | 00:36:07 | | | | |
| Transaction Detail: Submitted: 2023-11-23 14:37:37 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 15:13:45 | 34/34C15 | DPTCH | Dispatch | AV | | | 2561 MERCEDES DR | 3413 | L3423112300227215 | 21V |
| 11/23/2023 15:13:45 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | DS | DS (AV) | 00:01:30 | 2561 MERCEDES DR | 3413 | L3423112300227215 | 21V |
| 11/23/2023 15:14:46 | 34/34C15 | TIMEOUT | Unit Timeout | DS | | | 2561 MERCEDES DR | 3413 | L3423112300227215 | 21V |
| 11/23/2023 15:15:15 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | EN | EN (DS) | 00:34:28 | 2561 MERCEDES DR | 3413 | L3423112300227215 | 21V |
| 11/23/2023 15:30:15 | 34/34C15 | TIMEOUT | Unit Timeout | EN | | | 2561 MERCEDES DR | 3413 | L3423112300227215 | 21V |
| 11/23/2023 15:31:06 | 34/34C15 | TIMEOUT | Unit Status Timeout Reset | EN | | | | 3413 | L3423112300227215 | 21V |
| Transaction Detail: Timeout Value: 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 15:43:28 | 34/34C15 | TIMEOUT | Unit Status Timeout Reset | EN | | | | 3413 | L3423112300227215 | 21V |
| Transaction Detail: Submitted: 2023-11-23 15:43:27, Timeout Value: 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 15:49:43 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | AR | AR (EN) | 00:44:12 | 2561 MERCEDES DR | 3413 | L3423112300227215 | 21V |
| Transaction Detail: Submitted: 2023-11-23 15:49:42 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 16:33:55 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | AV | AV (AR) | 00:40:41 | | 3413 | L3423112300227215 | 21V |

Unit Status Activity

| Unit History Time | Unit Id | Transaction Type | Transaction Description | Status | Unit Status new (old) | Time AV Status (hh:mm:ss) | Unit Location | Zone | Incident Number | Type |
|--|----------|------------------|------------------------------|--------|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|------|-------------------|------|
| 11/23/2023 16:33:55 | 34/34C15 | FREE UNIT | Unit Freed | AR | | | 2561 MERCEDES DR | 3413 | L3423112300227215 | 21V |
| 11/23/2023 17:14:36 | 34/34C15 | DPTCH | Dispatch | AV | | | 2215 SE 18TH ST | 3413 | L3423112300227243 | 38V |
| 11/23/2023 17:14:36 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | DS | DS (AV) | 00:00:32 | 2215 SE 18TH ST | 3413 | L3423112300227243 | 38V |
| 11/23/2023 17:15:08 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | EN | EN (DS) | 00:00:02 | 2215 SE 18TH ST | 3413 | L3423112300227243 | 38V |
| 11/23/2023 17:15:10 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | AR | AR (EN) | 00:00:26 | 2215 SE 18TH ST | 3413 | L3423112300227243 | 38V |
| 11/23/2023 17:15:36 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | EN | EN (AR) | 00:11:01 | LL | 3413 | L3423112300227243 | 38V |
| 11/23/2023 17:17:59 | 34/34C15 | TIMEOUT | Unit Status Timeout Reset | EN | | | | 3413 | L3423112300227243 | 38V |
| Transaction Detail: Submitted: 2023-11-23 17:17:57, Timeout Value: 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 17:26:37 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | AR | AR (EN) | 01:15:52 | 2215 SE 18TH ST | 3413 | L3423112300227243 | 38V |
| Transaction Detail: Submitted: 2023-11-23 17:26:36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 18:26:37 | 34/34C15 | TIMEOUT | Unit Timeout | AR | | | 2215 SE 18TH ST | 3413 | L3423112300227243 | 20 |
| 11/23/2023 18:42:18 | 34/34C15 | TIMEOUT | Unit Timeout Reset | AR | | | 2215 SE 18TH ST | 3413 | L3423112300227243 | 20 |
| Transaction Detail: Timeout Value: Disabled | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 18:42:29 | 34/34C15 | FREE UNIT | Unit Freed | AR | | | 2215 SE 18TH ST | 3413 | L3423112300227243 | 20 |
| 11/23/2023 18:42:29 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | AV | AV (AR) | 00:17:47 | | 3413 | L3423112300227243 | 20 |
| 11/23/2023 19:00:16 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | DS | DS (AV) | 00:01:16 | APPROX LOC:255 SE 23RD AV | 3414 | L3423112300227281 | 38V |
| 11/23/2023 19:00:16 | 34/34C15 | DPTCH | Dispatch | AV | | | APPROX LOC:255 SE 23RD AV | 3414 | L3423112300227281 | 38V |
| 11/23/2023 19:01:17 | 34/34C15 | TIMEOUT | Unit Timeout | DS | | | APPROX LOC:255 SE 23RD AV | 3414 | L3423112300227281 | 38V |
| 11/23/2023 19:01:32 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | EN | EN (DS) | 00:06:43 | APPROX LOC:255 SE 23RD AV | 3414 | L3423112300227281 | 38V |
| 11/23/2023 19:02:32 | 34/34C15 | TIMEOUT | Unit Status Timeout Reset | EN | | | | 3414 | L3423112300227281 | 38V |
| Transaction Detail: Submitted: 2023-11-23 19:02:30, Timeout Value: 15 | | | | | | | | | | |

| Unit Status Activity | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|------------------|-------------------------|--------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------|-------------------|------|
| Unit History Time | Unit Id | Transaction Type | Transaction Description | Status | Unit Status new (old) | Time AV Status (hh:mm:ss) | Unit Location | Zone | Incident Number | Type |
| 11/23/2023 19:08:15 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | AR | AR (EN) | 00:08:24 | APPROX LOC:255 SE 23RD AV | 3414 | L3423112300227281 | 38V |
| 11/23/2023 19:08:18 | 34/34C15 | TIMEOUT | Unit Timeout Reset | AR | | | APPROX LOC:255 SE 23RD AV | 3414 | L3423112300227281 | 38V |
| Transaction Detail: Timeout Value: 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 19:11:19 | 34/34C15 | TIMEOUT | Unit Timeout | AR | | | APPROX LOC:255 SE 23RD AV | 3414 | L3423112300227281 | 38V |
| 11/23/2023 19:12:16 | 34/34C15 | TIMEOUT | Unit Timeout Reset | AR | | | APPROX LOC:255 SE 23RD AV | 3414 | L3423112300227281 | 38V |
| Transaction Detail: Timeout Value: 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 19:16:39 | 34/34C15 | FREE UNIT | Unit Freed | AR | | | APPROX LOC:255 SE 23RD AV | 3414 | L3423112300227281 | 38V |
| 11/23/2023 19:16:39 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | AV | AV (AR) | 00:15:09 | | 3414 | L3423112300227281 | 38V |
| 11/23/2023 19:31:48 | 34/34C15 | DPTCH | Dispatch | AV | | | 2509 CASTILLA ISLE | 3414 | L3423112300227291 | 49A |
| 11/23/2023 19:31:48 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | DS | DS (AV) | 00:00:29 | 2509 CASTILLA ISLE | 3414 | L3423112300227291 | 49A |
| 11/23/2023 19:32:17 | 34/34C15 | FREE UNIT | Unit Freed | DS | | | 2509 CASTILLA ISLE | 3414 | L3423112300227291 | 49A |
| 11/23/2023 19:32:17 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | AV | AV (DS) | 01:12:48 | | 3414 | L3423112300227291 | 49A |
| 11/23/2023 20:45:05 | 34/34C15 | DPTCH | Dispatch | AV | | | 1140 SEABREEZE BLVD | 3413 | L3423112300227311 | 911 |
| 11/23/2023 20:45:05 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | DS | DS (AV) | 00:00:12 | 1140 SEABREEZE BLVD | 3413 | L3423112300227311 | 911 |
| 11/23/2023 20:45:17 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | EN | EN (DS) | 00:00:28 | 1140 SEABREEZE BLVD | 3413 | L3423112300227311 | 911 |
| 11/23/2023 20:45:45 | 34/34C15 | FREE UNIT | Unit Freed | EN | | | 1140 SEABREEZE BLVD | 3413 | L3423112300227311 | 911 |
| 11/23/2023 20:45:45 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | AV | AV (EN) | 00:26:53 | | 3413 | L3423112300227311 | 911 |
| 11/23/2023 21:12:38 | 34/34C15 | DPTCH | Dispatch | AV | | | 2600 MARION DR | 3413 | L3423112300227326 | 22N |
| 11/23/2023 21:12:38 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | DS | DS (AV) | 00:03:58 | 2600 MARION DR | 3413 | L3423112300227326 | 22N |
| 11/23/2023 21:13:39 | 34/34C15 | TIMEOUT | Unit Timeout | DS | | | 2600 MARION DR | 3413 | L3423112300227326 | 22N |
| 11/23/2023 21:16:36 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | EN | EN (DS) | 00:06:56 | 2600 MARION DR | 3413 | L3423112300227326 | 22N |

Unit Status Activity

| Unit History Time | Unit Id | Transaction Type | Transaction Description | Status | Unit Status new (old) | Time At Status (HH:MM:SS) | Unit Location | Zone | Incident Number | Type |
|---------------------|----------|------------------|-------------------------|--------|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------------|------|-------------------|------|
| 11/23/2023 21:23:32 | 34/34C15 | FREE UNIT | Unit Freed | EN | | | 2600 MARION DR | 3413 | L3423112300227326 | 22N |
| 11/23/2023 21:23:32 | 34/34C15 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | AV | AV (EN) | 02:25:03 | | 3413 | L3423112300227326 | 22N |

Sent Message Activity

| Action Time | Device | Sender | Recipient(s) |
|-------------|--------|--------|--------------|
|-------------|--------|--------|--------------|

| Parameter | Selection |
|------------------|---|
| From: | 11/23/2023 00:00:00 |
| To: | 11/23/2023 23:59:59 |
| Agency Type: | LAW ENFORCEMENT |
| Agency: | 34 |
| Zone: | All |
| Officer: | FL1717 |
| Callsign: | 34C15 |
| Display: | Unit Status Activity, Sent Message Activity |
| Display Message: | Full Conversation |

Master Unit Activity

From: 11/23/2023 00:00:00 To: 12/23/2023 23:59:59

| Incident Activity | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|------|----------|-----|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------|
| Incident Number | Incident Date | Type | Zone | Callsign | Pri | Dispatch Time | Enroute Time | Arrive Time | Enroute Hospital Time | Arrive Hospital Time | Clear Time | Enroute To Arrive | Enr Hosp To Arrive Hosp | Dispo |
| GIGA, JOHN - FL1717 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| L3423112300226938 | 11/23/2023 00:06:15 | 76 | 3493 | 34A91 | | 11/23/2023 00:06:32 | | | | | 11/23/2023 00:07:34 | 00:00:00 | 00:00:00 | |
| L3423112300226942 | 11/23/2023 00:25:05 | 22N | 3493 | 34A91 | * | 11/23/2023 00:26:46 | 11/23/2023 00:26:51 | | | | 11/23/2023 00:27:16 | 00:00:00 | 00:00:00 | |
| L3423112300226958 | 11/23/2023 00:52:56 | 22 | 3491 | 34A91 | | 11/23/2023 00:54:40 | 11/23/2023 00:54:57 | | | | 11/23/2023 00:55:32 | 00:00:00 | 00:00:00 | |
| L3423112300226965 | 11/23/2023 01:08:41 | 36 | 3494 | 34A91 | * | 11/23/2023 01:09:44 | 11/23/2023 01:09:50 | | | | 11/23/2023 01:14:54 | 00:00:00 | 00:00:00 | B |
| L3423112300226974 | 11/23/2023 01:51:13 | 68 | 3491 | 34A91 | * | 11/23/2023 01:51:42 | 11/23/2023 01:52:12 | 11/23/2023 01:54:37 | | | 11/23/2023 01:56:20 | 00:02:25 | 00:00:00 | B |
| L3423112300226984 | 11/23/2023 02:27:59 | 13P | 3490 | 34A91 | * | 11/23/2023 02:28:23 | 11/23/2023 02:29:24 | 11/23/2023 02:38:43 | | | 11/23/2023 02:41:51 | 00:09:19 | 00:00:00 | B |
| L3423112300227215 | 11/23/2023 15:12:38 | 21V | 3413 | 34C15 | | 11/23/2023 15:13:45 | 11/23/2023 15:15:15 | 11/23/2023 15:49:43 | | | 11/23/2023 16:33:55 | 00:34:28 | 00:00:00 | |
| L3423112300227243 | 11/23/2023 17:13:12 | 20 | 3413 | 34C15 | | 11/23/2023 17:14:36 | 11/23/2023 17:15:08 | 11/23/2023 17:15:10 | | | 11/23/2023 18:42:29 | 00:00:02 | 00:00:00 | |
| L3423112300227281 | 11/23/2023 19:00:01 | 38V | 3414 | 34C15 | | 11/23/2023 19:00:16 | 11/23/2023 19:01:32 | 11/23/2023 19:08:15 | | | 11/23/2023 19:16:39 | 00:06:43 | 00:00:00 | |
| L3423112300227291 | 11/23/2023 19:31:24 | 49A | 3414 | 34C15 | | 11/23/2023 19:31:48 | | | | | 11/23/2023 19:32:17 | 00:00:00 | 00:00:00 | |
| L3423112300227311 | 11/23/2023 20:43:45 | 911 | 3413 | 34C15 | | 11/23/2023 20:45:05 | 11/23/2023 20:45:17 | | | | 11/23/2023 20:45:45 | 00:00:00 | 00:00:00 | |
| L3423112300227326 | 11/23/2023 21:11:18 | 22N | 3413 | 34C15 | | 11/23/2023 21:12:38 | 11/23/2023 21:16:36 | | | | 11/23/2023 21:23:32 | 00:00:00 | 00:00:00 | |

| Unit Status Activity | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|------------------|-------------------------|--------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------|-------------------|------|--|
| Unit History Time | Unit Id | Transaction Type | Transaction Description | Status | Unit Status new (old) | Time At Status (hh:mm:ss) | Unit Location | Zone | Incident Number | Type | |
| GIGA, JOHN - FL1717 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11/23/2023 00:06:32 | 34/34A91 | DPTCH | Dispatch | AV | | | S STATE ROAD 7 / DAVIE BLVD | 3493 | L3423112300226938 | 13V | |
| 11/23/2023 00:06:32 | 34/34A91 | UNIT STAT | Unit Status | DS | DS (AV) | 00:01:02 | S STATE ROAD 7 / DAVIE BLVD | 3493 | L3423112300226938 | 13V | |
| 11/23/2023 00:06:32 | 34/34A91 | *DPTCH | Dispatch | AV | | | S STATE ROAD 7 / DAVIE BLVD | 3493 | L3423112300226938 | 13V | |
| 11/23/2023 00:06:32 | 34/34A91 | *UNIT STAT | Unit Status | DS | DS (AV) | | S STATE ROAD 7 / DAVIE BLVD | 3493 | L3423112300226938 | 13V | |

Incident Details

Incident Number: L3423112300227215

Incident Status: Closed

Incident Date: 11/23/2023 15:12:38

Last Updated: 11/23/2023 16:33:56

INCIDENT INFORMATION

| | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------------|---|
| Incident Type Code: | 21V | Incident Type Description: | 21V-BREAKING & ENTERING (BURGLARY) VEHICLE/VESSEL |
| Priority: | 2 | Incident Status: | Closed |
| Created By Name: | RAWLS, JORDAN | Created by Agency/Userid: | COMM/BS20472 |
| Modifying Circ: | JO | Dispositions: | A |
| Report Numbers: | | | |
| Associated Incidents: | None | | |

LOCATION INFORMATION

| | | | |
|----------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Location Name: | | Building: | |
| Address: | 2561 MERCEDES DR | Apartment: | |
| City: | FL | Cross Street: | 1600 W LAKE DR / |
| Area: | D1 | Sector: | 1BEACH |
| Zone: | 3413 | Reporting District: | 34M2 |
| Latitude: | 26.10383320 | Longitude: | -80.11407990 |

CALLER INFORMATION

| | | | |
|------------------|---------|----------------------|----------------|
| Caller Name: | KAYZONE | Caller Phone Number: | (954) 682-1975 |
| Caller Location: | | Caller City: | |
| Contact Caller: | Yes | Call Source: | 1-911 CALL |

INCIDENT TIMES

| EVENT: | DATE TIME: | AGENCY/USER: | DEVICE: | EVENT: | ELAPSED TIME: |
|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| ANI/ALI Received: | 11/23/2023 15:11:31 | | | Call Received to Phone Pickup: | 00:00:04 |
| Phone Pickup: | 11/23/2023 15:11:35 | COMM/BS20472 | N10 | Phone Pickup to Created: | 00:01:03 |
| Incident Created: | 11/23/2023 15:12:38 | COMM/BS20472 | N10 | Phone Pickup to 1st Dispatch: | 00:02:10 |
| 1st Unit Dispatched: | 11/23/2023 15:13:45 | COMM/BS10440 | C38 | Created to 1st Dispatched: | 00:01:07 |
| 1st Unit Enroute: | 11/23/2023 15:14:02 | 34/FL2090 | FLPD0196 | 1st Dispatch to 1st Enroute: | 00:00:17 |
| 1st Unit Arrived: | 11/23/2023 15:29:42 | COMM/BS08452 | C17 | 1st Enroute to 1st Arrived: | 00:15:40 |
| Route Closed: | 11/23/2023 16:33:55 | COMM/BS10440 | C38 | Created to Closed: | 01:21:17 |

ASSIGNED UNITS

| Pri | UNIT: | DISPATCH: | ENROUTE: | ARRIVE: | ENROUTE HOSPITAL: | ARRIVE HOSPITAL: | CLEAR: | DISPATCH TO CLEAR: | DISPO: |
|-----|----------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------|
| * | 34/34C12 | 11/23/2023 15:13:45 | 11/23/2023 15:14:02 | 11/23/2023 15:29:42 | | | 11/23/2023 16:33:55 | 01:20:10 | A |
| | 34/34C15 | 11/23/2023 15:13:45 | 11/23/2023 15:15:15 | 11/23/2023 15:49:43 | | | 11/23/2023 16:33:55 | 01:20:10 | |

ASSIGNED PERSONNEL

| UNIT: | OFFICERID: | OFFICER NAME: |
|----------|------------|---------------|
| 34/34C12 | FL2090 | Alves, Mark |
| 34/34C15 | FL1717 | GIGA, JOHN |

INCIDENT COMMENTS

| DATE TIME: | USERID: | DEVICE: | COMMENTS: |
|---------------------|---------|---------|-------------------------------------|
| 11/23/2023 15:12:38 | BS20472 | N10 | TD - 5 MIN SUBJ BROKE INTO VEH |
| 11/23/2023 15:12:59 | BS20472 | N10 | SUBJ POSS BM LSD WHI VEH POSS LEXUS |
| 11/23/2023 15:13:28 | BS20472 | N10 | GOA LSH POSS E/B |
| 11/23/2023 15:13:47 | BS20472 | N10 | COMPS VEH IS A PORSCHE 911 GRN |
| 11/23/2023 15:14:09 | BS20472 | N10 | COMP HAS CAMERA FOOTAGE |

PRE-SCHEDULED INFORMATION**ADDRESS CHANGES****PRIORITY CHANGES****INCIDENT TYPE CHANGES**

Incident Details

Incident Number: L3423112300227243

Incident Status: Closed

Incident Date: 11/23/2023 17:13:12

Last Updated: 11/23/2023 18:42:29

INCIDENT INFORMATION

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| Incident Type Code: | 20 | Incident Type Description: | 20-MENTALLY ILL PERSON |
| Priority: | 3 | Incident Status: | Closed |
| Created By Name: | DORSETT, LENNIECE | Created by Agency/Userid: | COMM/BS20470 |
| Modifying Circ: | | Dispositions: | B |
| Report Numbers: | | | |
| Associated Incidents: | None | | |

LOCATION INFORMATION

| | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Location Name: | 1045 | Building: | |
| Address: | 2215 SE 18TH ST | Apartment: | |
| City: | FL | Cross Street: | 1800 SE 23RD AV / 1800 SE 21ST AV |
| Area: | D1 | Sector: | 1BEACH |
| Zone: | 3413 | Reporting District: | 34M3 |
| Latitude: | 26.09891159 | Longitude: | -80.11542689 |

CALLER INFORMATION

| | | | |
|------------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Caller Name: | MS PALMER | Caller Phone Number: | (307) 381-9035 |
| Caller Location: | | Caller City: | |
| Contact Caller: | Yes | Call Source: | 1-911 CALL |

INCIDENT TIMES

| EVENT: | DATE TIME: | AGENCY/USER: | DEVICE: | EVENT: | ELAPSED TIME: |
|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| ANI/ALI Received: | 11/23/2023 17:02:27 | | | Call Received to Phone Pickup: | 00:00:30 |
| Phone Pickup: | 11/23/2023 17:02:57 | COMM/BS20470 | C11 | Phone Pickup to Created: | 00:10:15 |
| Incident Created: | 11/23/2023 17:13:12 | COMM/BS20470 | C11 | Phone Pickup to 1st Dispatch: | 00:11:39 |
| 1st Unit Dispatched: | 11/23/2023 17:14:36 | COMM/BS10440 | C38 | Created to 1st Dispatched: | 00:01:24 |
| 1st Unit Enroute: | 11/23/2023 17:14:50 | 34/FL2090 | FLPD0196 | 1st Dispatch to 1st Enroute: | 00:00:14 |
| 1st Unit Arrived: | 11/23/2023 17:15:10 | COMM/BS10440 | C38 | 1st Enroute to 1st Arrived: | 00:00:20 |
| Route Closed: | 11/23/2023 18:42:29 | COMM/BS10440 | C38 | Created to Closed: | 01:29:17 |

ASSIGNED UNITS

| Pri | UNIT: | DISPATCH: | ENROUTE: | ARRIVE: | ENROUTE HOSPITAL: | ARRIVE HOSPITAL: | CLEAR: | DISPATCH TO CLEAR: | DISPO: |
|-----|----------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------|
| * | 34/34C12 | 11/23/2023 17:14:36 | 11/23/2023 17:14:50 | 11/23/2023 17:26:43 | | | 11/23/2023 18:42:29 | 01:27:53 | B |
| | 34/34C15 | 11/23/2023 17:14:36 | 11/23/2023 17:15:08 | 11/23/2023 17:15:10 | | | 11/23/2023 18:42:29 | 01:27:53 | |

ASSIGNED PERSONNEL

| UNIT: | OFFICERID: | OFFICER NAME: |
|----------|------------|---------------|
| 34/34C12 | FL2090 | Alves, Mark |
| 34/34C15 | FL1717 | GIGA, JOHN |

INCIDENT COMMENTS

| DATE TIME: | USERID: | DEVICE: | COMMENTS: |
|---------------------|---------|----------|--|
| 11/23/2023 17:13:12 | BS20470 | C11 | <p>COMP RAMBLING ABOUT MANY THINGS , NOT REALLY MAKING SENSE</p> <p>.. ADV HER FATHER CAME OVER AND WAS ACCUSING HER OF THINGS .. ADV THERE WAS AN ISSUE W/ HER RETIREMENT INSURANCE- SUBJ HE SAID .. DONT BE SURPRISE IF SOMETHING HAPPENED YOU . - ADV SHE IS SCARED FOR HER SAFTEY</p> <p>TD YESTERDAY</p> <p>REQ 1045 FOR RPT</p> |
| 11/23/2023 17:31:27 | BS18665 | C07 | CLR CB |
| 11/23/2023 17:32:20 | BS18665 | C07 | RAMBLING ABOUT PD DISRESPECTING HER CLR ADV SHE DOESNT KNOW WHY PD KEEPS CALLING HER CLR ADV SHE IS A VETERAN AND GETTING CALLS FROM PD IS UNACCEPTABLE |
| 11/23/2023 17:33:56 | FL2090 | FLPD0196 | ARRIVED ON SCENE AND SAW THAT IT WAS AN APARTMENT COMPLEX. ATTEMPTED LANDLINE TO GET A BETTER LOCATION. THE CALLER ANSWERED AND INFORMED ME THAT SHE NEVER GAVE THAT LOCATION AND WHEN ASKED WHERE SHE WAS SO I COULD MEET HER SHE STATED THAT, "IF THIS IS HOW THE CONVERSATION IS GOING TO GO THEN IM GOING TO FLPD INTERNAL AFFAIRS AND CITED THE 1974 PRIVACY ACT. SHE THEN CONTIUED TO SAY THAT SHE IS GOING TO FLPD INTERNAL AFFAIRS". |

PRE-SCHEDULED INFORMATION**ADDRESS CHANGES****PRIORITY CHANGES****INCIDENT TYPE CHANGES**

| DATE TIME: | USERID: | DEVICE: | FROM: | TO: |
|---------------------|---------|----------|-------|-----|
| 11/23/2023 17:33:56 | FL2090 | FLPD0196 | 38V | 20 |

Incident Details

Incident Number: L3423112300227281

Incident Status: Closed

Incident Date: 11/23/2023 19:00:01

Last Updated: 11/23/2023 19:16:40

INCIDENT INFORMATION

| | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Incident Type Code: 38V | Incident Type Description: 38V-DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE VERBAL |
| Priority: 3 | Incident Status: Closed |
| Created By Name: HOWARD, WALLACE | Created by Agency/Userid: COMM/BS20605 |
| Modifying Circ: | Dispositions: I |
| Report Numbers: | |
| Associated Incidents: None | |

LOCATION INFORMATION

| | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Location Name: | Building: |
| Address: APPROX LOC:255 SE 23RD AV | Apartment: |
| City: FL | Cross Street: 2300 E LAS OLAS BLVD / 2300 DEL MAR PL |
| Area: D1 | Sector: 1BEACH |
| Zone: 3414 | Reporting District: 34J2 |
| Latitude: 26.12063800 | Longitude: -80.11556600 |

CALLER INFORMATION

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Caller Name: DUANE/SECURITY | Caller Phone Number: (954) 997-2770 |
| Caller Location: | Caller City: |
| Contact Caller: Yes | Call Source: 1-911 CALL |

INCIDENT TIMES

| EVENT: | DATE TIME: | AGENCY/USER: | DEVICE: | EVENT: | ELAPSED TIME: |
|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| ANI/ALI Received: | 11/23/2023 18:55:00 | | | Call Received to Phone Pickup: | 00:04:34 |
| Phone Pickup: | 11/23/2023 18:59:34 | COMM/BS20605 | C16 | Phone Pickup to Created: | 00:00:27 |
| Incident Created: | 11/23/2023 19:00:01 | COMM/BS20605 | C16 | Phone Pickup to 1st Dispatch: | 00:00:42 |
| 1st Unit Dispatched: | 11/23/2023 19:00:16 | COMM/BS17406 | C38 | Created to 1st Dispatched: | 00:00:15 |
| 1st Unit Enroute: | 11/23/2023 19:00:25 | 34/FL2090 | FLPD0196 | 1st Dispatch to 1st Enroute: | 00:00:09 |
| 1st Unit Arrived: | 11/23/2023 19:08:15 | COMM/BS17406 | C38 | 1st Enroute to 1st Arrived: | 00:07:50 |
| Route Closed: | 11/23/2023 19:16:39 | COMM/BS17406 | C38 | Created to Closed: | 00:16:38 |

ASSIGNED UNITS

| Pri | UNIT: | DISPATCH: | ENROUTE: | ARRIVE: | ENROUTE HOSPITAL: | ARRIVE HOSPITAL: | CLEAR: | DISPATCH TO CLEAR: | DISPO: |
|-----|----------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------|
| * | 34/34C12 | 11/23/2023 19:00:16 | 11/23/2023 19:00:25 | 11/23/2023 19:14:48 | | | 11/23/2023 19:16:39 | 00:16:23 | I |
| | 34/34C15 | 11/23/2023 19:00:16 | 11/23/2023 19:01:32 | 11/23/2023 19:08:15 | | | 11/23/2023 19:16:39 | 00:16:23 | |

ASSIGNED PERSONNEL

| UNIT: | OFFICERID: | OFFICER NAME: |
|----------|------------|---------------|
| 34/34C12 | FL2090 | Alves, Mark |
| 34/34C15 | FL1717 | GIGA, JOHN |

INCIDENT COMMENTS

| DATE TIME: | USERID: | DEVICE: | COMMENTS: |
|---------------------|---------|---------|--|
| 11/23/2023 19:00:01 | BS20605 | C16 | 1020 WPH2-- 2ND HAND 43-- ADV MALE VS BROTHER-- VERBAL ONLY, MALE SUBJ REF TO LEAVE PROPERTY |
| 11/23/2023 19:00:15 | BS20605 | C16 | COMP GAVE 1020 OF-- 2301 SEVEN ISLES DRIVE |
| 11/23/2023 19:00:30 | BS20605 | C16 | 1054 S/O |
| 11/23/2023 19:01:21 | BS20605 | C16 | SUBJ W/M IN LATE 30'S LSW BLK BOOKBAG, HAS HAT ON-- COMP DOES NOT HAVE SIGHT OF SUBJ |
| 11/23/2023 19:01:42 | BS20605 | C16 | ADV SUBJ POSS HAS ON BLK PANTS, ORG SHIRT, NAVY BLU HAT |
| 11/23/2023 19:02:07 | BS20605 | C16 | NOI |
| 11/23/2023 19:16:39 | BS17406 | C38 | 1066 PER SEC ADV SUBJ IS GOA, UNITS 1048 |

PRE-SCHEDULED INFORMATION**ADDRESS CHANGES****PRIORITY CHANGES****INCIDENT TYPE CHANGES**

Incident Details

Incident Number: L3423112300227291

Incident Status: Closed

Incident Date: 11/23/2023 19:31:24

Last Updated: 11/23/2023 19:44:19

INCIDENT INFORMATION

| | |
|---|--|
| Incident Type Code: 49A Priority: 3 Created By Name: SALAZAR, CLAUDIA Modifying Circ: Report Numbers: Associated Incidents: None | Incident Type Description: 49A-AUDIBLE/INTRUSION ALARM Incident Status: Closed Created by Agency/Userid: COMM/BS18202 Dispositions: D |
|---|--|

LOCATION INFORMATION

| | |
|--|--|
| Location Name: Address: 2509 CASTILLA ISLE City: FL Area: D1 Zone: 3414 Latitude: 26.12267740 | Building: Apartment: Cross Street: / 1 SE 23RD AV Sector: 1BEACH Reporting District: 34J2 Longitude: -80.11235656 |
|--|--|

CALLER INFORMATION

| | |
|---|---|
| Caller Name: ADT OPR 138756 Caller Location: Contact Caller: Yes | Caller Phone Number: (888) 294-6736 Caller City: Call Source: 1-911 CALL |
|---|---|

INCIDENT TIMES

| EVENT: | DATE TIME: | AGENCY/USER: | DEVICE: | EVENT: | ELAPSED TIME: |
|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| ANI/ALI Received: | 11/23/2023 19:30:06 | | | Call Received to Phone Pickup: | 00:00:01 |
| Phone Pickup: | 11/23/2023 19:30:07 | COMM/BS18202 | S10 | Phone Pickup to Created: | 00:01:17 |
| Incident Created: | 11/23/2023 19:31:24 | COMM/BS18202 | S10 | Phone Pickup to 1st Dispatch: | 00:01:41 |
| 1st Unit Dispatched: | 11/23/2023 19:31:48 | COMM/BS17406 | C38 | Created to 1st Dispatched: | 00:00:24 |
| 1st Unit Enroute: | 11/23/2023 19:31:59 | 34/FL2090 | FLPD0196 | 1st Dispatch to 1st Enroute: | 00:00:11 |
| 1st Unit Arrived: | 11/23/2023 19:38:42 | COMM/BS17406 | C38 | 1st Enroute to 1st Arrived: | 00:06:43 |
| Route Closed: | 11/23/2023 19:44:18 | COMM/BS17406 | C38 | Created to Closed: | 00:12:54 |

ASSIGNED UNITS

| Pri | UNIT: | DISPATCH: | ENROUTE: | ARRIVE: | ENROUTE HOSPITAL: | ARRIVE HOSPITAL: | CLEAR: | DISPATCH TO CLEAR: | DISPO: |
|-----|----------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------|
| | 34/34C11 | 11/23/2023 19:32:17 | | | | | 11/23/2023 19:32:22 | 00:00:05 | |
| | 34/34C12 | 11/23/2023 19:31:48 | 11/23/2023 19:31:59 | 11/23/2023 19:38:48 | | | 11/23/2023 19:44:18 | 00:12:30 | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------|---|
| 34/34C15 | 11/23/2023 19:31:48 | | | 11/23/2023 19:32:17 | 00:00:29 | |
| * 34/34I211 | | 11/23/2023 19:32:30 | 11/23/2023 19:38:42 | 11/23/2023 19:44:18 | 00:00:00 | D |

ASSIGNED PERSONNEL

| UNIT: | OFFICERID: | OFFICER NAME: |
|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 34/34C11 | FL2138 | Garcia, Aurelio |
| 34/34C12 | FL2090 | Alves, Mark |
| 34/34C15 | FL1717 | GIGA, JOHN |
| 34/34I211 | FL1901 | PEREZ, JOSEPH |

INCIDENT COMMENTS

| DATE TIME: | USERID: | DEVICE: | COMMENTS: |
|---------------------|---------|---------|---|
| 11/23/2023 19:31:24 | BS18202 | S10 | POA ZN 13 STAIRCASE MOTION SENSOR DROP TIME 1926 954-462-0975 |

PRE-SCHEDULED INFORMATION

ADDRESS CHANGES

PRIORITY CHANGES

INCIDENT TYPE CHANGES

Incident Details

Incident Number: L3423112300227311

Incident Status: Closed

Incident Date: 11/23/2023 20:43:45

Last Updated: 11/23/2023 20:45:45

INCIDENT INFORMATION

| | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Incident Type Code: | 911 | Incident Type Description: | 911 HANG UP/DROP OFF |
| Priority: | 3 | Incident Status: | Closed |
| Created By Name: | WARNER, LAURA | Created by Agency/Userid: | COMM/BS20748 |
| Modifying Circ: | | Dispositions: | I |
| Report Numbers: | | | |
| Associated Incidents: | None | | |

LOCATION INFORMATION

| | | | |
|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| Location Name: | B OCEAN RESORT | Building: | |
| Address: | 1140 SEABREEZE BLVD | Apartment: | |
| City: | FL | Cross Street: | 3000 HARBOR DR / 3000 HARBOR DR |
| Area: | D1 | Sector: | 1BEACH |
| Zone: | 3413 | Reporting District: | 34M3 |
| Latitude: | 26.10921923 | Longitude: | -80.10639339 |

CALLER INFORMATION

| | | | |
|------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Caller Name: | CRP/INSITE CLIPPER, LLC | Caller Phone Number: | (954) 524-5551 |
| Caller Location: | 1140 SEABREEZE BLVD | Caller City: | |
| Contact Caller: | Yes | Call Source: | 1-911 CALL |

INCIDENT TIMES

| EVENT: | DATE TIME: | AGENCY/USER: | DEVICE: | EVENT: | ELAPSED TIME: |
|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| ANI/ALI Received: | 11/23/2023 20:43:27 | | | Call Received to Phone Pickup: | 00:00:02 |
| Phone Pickup: | 11/23/2023 20:43:29 | COMM/BS20748 | S07 | Phone Pickup to Created: | 00:00:16 |
| Incident Created: | 11/23/2023 20:43:45 | COMM/BS20748 | S07 | Phone Pickup to 1st Dispatch: | 00:01:36 |
| 1st Unit Dispatched: | 11/23/2023 20:45:05 | COMM/BS17406 | C38 | Created to 1st Dispatched: | 00:01:20 |
| 1st Unit Enroute: | 11/23/2023 20:45:11 | 34/FL2138 | FLPD0319 | 1st Dispatch to 1st Enroute: | 00:00:06 |
| 1st Unit Arrived: | | | | 1st Enroute to 1st Arrived: | N/A |
| Route Closed: | 11/23/2023 20:45:45 | COMM/BS17406 | C38 | Created to Closed: | 00:02:00 |

ASSIGNED UNITS

| Pri | UNIT: | DISPATCH: | ENROUTE: | ARRIVE: | ENROUTE HOSPITAL: | ARRIVE HOSPITAL: | CLEAR: | DISPATCH TO CLEAR: | DISPO: |
|-----|----------|------------------------|------------------------|---------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------|
| * | 34/34C11 | 11/23/2023 20:45:05 | 11/23/2023 20:45:11 | | | | 11/23/2023 20:45:45 | 00:00:40 | I |
| | 34/34C15 | 11/23/2023 20:45:05 | 11/23/2023 20:45:17 | | | | 11/23/2023 20:45:45 | 00:00:40 | |

ASSIGNED PERSONNEL

| UNIT: | OFFICERID: | OFFICER NAME: |
|----------|------------|-----------------|
| 34/34C11 | FL2138 | Garcia, Aurelio |
| 34/34C15 | FL1717 | GIGA, JOHN |

INCIDENT COMMENTS

| DATE TIME: | USERID: | DEVICE: | COMMENTS: |
|---------------------|---------|---------|-------------------|
| 11/23/2023 20:44:05 | BS20748 | S07 | 1020 VIA ANI/ALI |
| 11/23/2023 20:44:08 | BS20748 | S07 | ATT CB |
| 11/23/2023 20:44:37 | BS20748 | S07 | NO ANS ON CB |
| 11/23/2023 20:45:44 | BS17406 | C38 | 34/34D14 ADV 1066 |

PRE-SCHEDULED INFORMATION**ADDRESS CHANGES****PRIORITY CHANGES****INCIDENT TYPE CHANGES**

Incident Details

Incident Number: L3423112300227326

Incident Status: Closed

Incident Date: 11/23/2023 21:11:18

Last Updated: 11/23/2023 21:36:57

INCIDENT INFORMATION

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Incident Type Code: | 22N | Incident Type Description: | 22N-DISTURBANCE-NOISE COMPLAINT |
| Priority: | 4 | Incident Status: | Closed |
| Created By Name: | HOWARD, WALLACE | Created by Agency/Userid: | COMM/BS20605 |
| Modifying Circ: | | Dispositions: | B |
| Report Numbers: | | | |
| Associated Incidents: | None | | |

LOCATION INFORMATION

| | | | |
|----------------|----------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Location Name: | PRIV RESID | Building: | |
| Address: | 2600 MARION DR | Apartment: | |
| City: | FL | Cross Street: | 1800 S OCEAN DR / |
| Area: | D1 | Sector: | 1BEACH |
| Zone: | 3413 | Reporting District: | 34M3 |
| Latitude: | 26.09972896 | Longitude: | -80.11163297 |

CALLER INFORMATION

| | | | |
|------------------|-------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Caller Name: | JOSEPH MAUC | Caller Phone Number: | (954) 612-3773 |
| Caller Location: | | Caller City: | |
| Contact Caller: | Yes | Call Source: | 1-911 CALL |

INCIDENT TIMES

| EVENT: | DATE TIME: | AGENCY/USER: | DEVICE: | EVENT: | ELAPSED TIME: |
|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| ANI/ALI Received: | 11/23/2023 21:08:31 | | | Call Received to Phone Pickup: | 00:00:30 |
| Phone Pickup: | 11/23/2023 21:09:01 | COMM/BS20605 | C16 | Phone Pickup to Created: | 00:02:17 |
| Incident Created: | 11/23/2023 21:11:18 | COMM/BS20605 | C16 | Phone Pickup to 1st Dispatch: | 00:03:37 |
| 1st Unit Dispatched: | 11/23/2023 21:12:38 | COMM/BS17406 | C38 | Created to 1st Dispatched: | 00:01:20 |
| 1st Unit Enroute: | 11/23/2023 21:12:45 | COMM/BS17406 | C38 | 1st Dispatch to 1st Enroute: | 00:00:07 |
| 1st Unit Arrived: | 11/23/2023 21:23:19 | COMM/BS17406 | C38 | 1st Enroute to 1st Arrived: | 00:10:34 |
| Route Closed: | 11/23/2023 21:36:56 | COMM/BS17406 | C38 | Created to Closed: | 00:25:38 |

ASSIGNED UNITS

| Pri | UNIT: | DISPATCH: | ENROUTE: | ARRIVE: | ENROUTE HOSPITAL: | ARRIVE HOSPITAL: | CLEAR: | DISPATCH TO CLEAR: | DISPO: |
|-----|-----------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------|
| | 34/34C15 | 11/23/2023 21:12:38 | 11/23/2023 21:16:36 | | | | 11/23/2023 21:23:32 | 00:10:54 | |
| * | 34/34I211 | 11/23/2023 21:12:38 | 11/23/2023 21:12:45 | 11/23/2023 21:23:19 | | | 11/23/2023 21:36:56 | 00:24:18 | B |

ASSIGNED PERSONNEL

| UNIT: | OFFICERID: | OFFICER NAME: |
|-----------|------------|---------------|
| 34/34C15 | FL1717 | GIGA, JOHN |
| 34/34I211 | FL1901 | PEREZ, JOSEPH |

INCIDENT COMMENTS

| DATE TIME: | USERID: | DEVICE: | COMMENTS: |
|---------------------|---------|----------|--|
| 11/23/2023 21:11:18 | BS20605 | C16 | REF TO LOUD MUSIC COMING FRM 1020- REQ DLE 1056 1020 |
| 11/23/2023 21:23:38 | BS17406 | C38 | 1066 1094 (34/34I211) |
| 11/23/2023 21:30:18 | FL1901 | FLPD0307 | CONTACT MADE WITH HOMEOWNER WHO ADVISED WILL BE TURNING DOWN MUSIC |

PRE-SCHEDULED INFORMATION

ADDRESS CHANGES

PRIORITY CHANGES

INCIDENT TYPE CHANGES

Gateway on battery power

This gateway is running on battery power, please verify that it is plugged in securely. If the issue persists, [contact support](#).

PD-11536

2021 CHEVROLET TAHOE

222 Almond Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33316

Nov 23, 2023 10:56 PM

Sensors

Waste Management - Sun 2 C&D Recycling Facility

Details

VIN: 1GN5CLED4MR406160

Diagnostics

| | |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Engine Hours | 3290h 33m |
| Engine Check Light | Off |
| Odometer | 17,816 mi |
| Fuel | 35% |
| Battery Voltage | 13.39 V |

View all 10 diagnostics

Faults

1 Fault

- P16F3

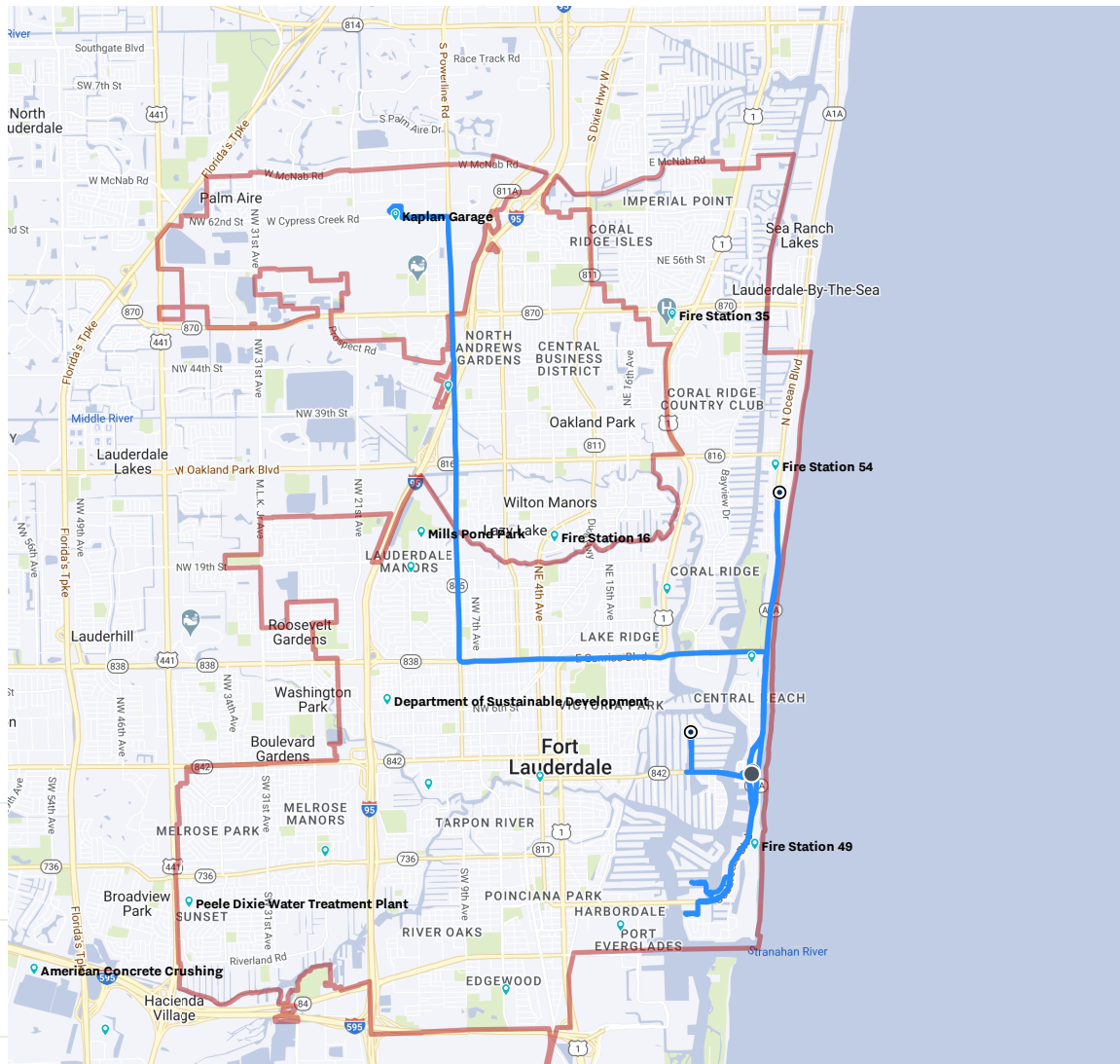
Gateway

Trip History

Trips Routes

Newest → Oldest

| | | | |
|---|---|-------------------|--------------------|
| B | 222 Almond Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, F | 7:20 PM (3m 53s) | 1.2 mi |
| A | 301 Northeast 23rd Avenue, Fort Lauderdale | Nov 23, 7:17 PM | Driver: Unassigned |
| | | 8m 36s | |
| B | 300 Northeast 23rd Avenue, Fort Lauderdale | 7:08 PM (3m 25s) | 1.1 mi |
| A | 2999 Banyan Street, Fort Lauderdale, FL | Nov 23, 7:05 PM | Driver: Unassigned |
| | | 1h 26m | |
| B | 218 Almond Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, F | 5:38 PM (17m 49s) | 3.8 mi |
| A | 217 Almond Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, FL | Nov 23, 5:20 PM | Driver: Unassigned |
| | | 30m 29s | |
| B | 217 Almond Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, F | 4:49 PM (13m 24s) | 3.0 mi |
| A | 3400 Northeast 27th Street, Fort Lauderdale | Nov 23, 4:36 PM | Driver: Unassigned |
| | | 30m 19s | |
| B | 3454 Northeast 27th Street, Fort Lauderdale | 4:06 PM (20m 53s) | 6.8 mi |
| A | 218 Almond Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, FL | Nov 23, 3:45 PM | Driver: Unassigned |
| | | 1h 29m | |
| B | 222 Almond Avenue, Fort Lauderdale | 2:15 PM (33m 58s) | 10.0 mi |
| A | Kaplan Garage | Nov 23, 1:41 PM | Driver: Unassigned |



Wheelabrator South Broward

Activity Report — PD-11536 ☆

 **How-to Guide**

[Show tutorial](#)

🔍 Search status, location

< 2 of 8 >

| Time | Status | Speed | Speed Limit | Latitude | Longitude | Odometer | Location |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------|-------------|----------|-----------|-----------|--|
| Nov 24, 2023 3:55 AM EST | Movement started | 12 mph | 30 mph | 26.12172 | -80.13873 | 17,812 mi | East Broward Boulevard, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33301 |
| Nov 24, 2023 3:55 AM EST | Vehicle stopped | 0 mph | 30 mph | 26.12172 | -80.13873 | 17,812 mi | East Broward Boulevard, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33301 |
| Nov 24, 2023 3:54 AM EST | Movement ended | 0 mph | 30 mph | 26.12093 | -80.13897 | 17,812 mi | 443 Southeast 2nd Street, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33301 |
| Nov 24, 2023 3:53 AM EST | Movement started | 9 mph | 30 mph | 26.12054 | -80.13859 | 17,812 mi | 201 Southeast 5th Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33301 |
| Nov 24, 2023 2:49 AM EST | Vehicle stopped | 0 mph | 25 mph | 26.12054 | -80.13859 | 17,812 mi | 201 Southeast 5th Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33301 |
| Nov 24, 2023 2:48 AM EST | Movement ended | 0 mph | 25 mph | 26.11923 | -80.13719 | 17,811 mi | East Las Olas Boulevard, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33301 |
| Nov 24, 2023 2:47 AM EST | | 20 mph | 25 mph | 26.11932 | -80.13179 | 17,811 mi | 1103 East Las Olas Boulevard, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33301 |
| Nov 24, 2023 2:46 AM EST | | 27 mph | 35 mph | 26.11948 | -80.12458 | 17,811 mi | East Las Olas Boulevard, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33301 |

| Time | Status | Speed | Speed Limit | Latitude | Longitude | Odometer | Location |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------|-------------|----------|-----------|-----------|--|
| Nov 24, 2023 2:45 AM EST | | 29 mph | 35 mph | 26.12013 | -80.11698 | 17,810 mi | 2171 East Las Olas Boulevard, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33301 |
| Nov 24, 2023 2:44 AM EST | | 35 mph | 35 mph | 26.11952 | -80.10743 | 17,810 mi | 2909 East Las Olas Boulevard, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33301 |
| Nov 24, 2023 2:43 AM EST | | 9 mph | 30 mph | 26.11927 | -80.10541 | 17,809 mi | 2998 East Las Olas Boulevard, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33301 |
| Nov 24, 2023 2:42 AM EST | Movement started | 6 mph | 30 mph | 26.11990 | -80.10538 | 17,809 mi | 222 Almond Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33316 |
| Nov 23, 2023 7:21 PM EST | Vehicle stopped | 0 mph | 30 mph | 26.11990 | -80.10538 | 17,809 mi | 222 Almond Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33316 |
| Nov 23, 2023 7:20 PM EST | Movement ended | 0 mph | 30 mph | 26.12012 | -80.10671 | 17,809 mi | 2910 Banyan Street, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33316 |
| Nov 23, 2023 7:19 PM EST | | 28 mph | 35 mph | 26.12014 | -80.11369 | 17,809 mi | 2402 East Las Olas Boulevard, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33301 |
| Nov 23, 2023 7:18 PM EST | | 18 mph | 35 mph | 26.12170 | -80.11553 | 17,808 mi | 32 Southeast 23rd Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33301 |
| Nov 23, 2023 7:17 PM EST | | 20 mph | 25 mph | 26.12586 | -80.11561 | 17,808 mi | 301 Northeast 23rd Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33301 |
| Nov 23, 2023 7:13 PM EST | Movement started | 0 mph | 25 mph | 26.12585 | -80.11559 | 17,808 mi | 300 Northeast 23rd Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33301 |
| Nov 23, 2023 7:09 PM EST | Vehicle stopped | 0 mph | 25 mph | 26.12585 | -80.11559 | 17,808 mi | 300 Northeast 23rd Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33301 |
| Nov 23, 2023 7:08 PM EST | Movement ended | 0 mph | 25 mph | 26.12570 | -80.11560 | 17,808 mi | 299 Northeast 23rd Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33301 |

< Back

Idling Events ☆

Nov 23, 2023 12:00 AM - Nov 24, 2023 11:59 PM

Idling Event Report updates every 6 hours

1 Tags ▾

Asset Name ▾

Q 11536

×

| Vehicle | Idle Event Start | Idle Event End | Idle Event Duration | PTO Status | Fuel Used | Address |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|--|
| PD-11536 | Nov 22, 11:53 PM EST | Nov 23, 12:49 AM EST | 56m 9s | Inactive | 0.58 gal | 1499 Southwest 27th Way, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33312 |
| PD-11536 | Nov 23, 12:56 AM EST | Nov 23, 1:11 AM EST | 14m 10s | Inactive | 0.14 gal | 333 Himmarshee Street, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33312 |
| PD-11536 | Nov 23, 1:17 AM EST | Nov 23, 2:20 AM EST | 1h 2m | Inactive | 0.63 gal | 2500 Southwest 24th Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33312 |
| PD-11536 | Nov 23, 2:20 AM EST | Nov 23, 2:31 AM EST | 11m 15s | Inactive | 0.12 gal | Sunset Mhp, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33312-1948 |
| PD-11536 | Nov 23, 2:39 AM EST | Nov 23, 2:41 AM EST | 2m 6s | Inactive | 0.03 gal | 875 Southwest 20th Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33312 |
| PD-11536 | Nov 23, 2:55 AM EST | Nov 23, 3:01 AM EST | 6m 23s | Inactive | 0.06 gal | 461 Southeast 2nd Street, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33301 |

| Vehicle | Idle Event Start | Idle Event End | Idle Event Duration | PTO Status | Fuel Used | Address |
|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|---|
| <u>PD-11536</u> | Nov 23, 4:11 AM EST | Nov 23, 4:36 AM EST | 24m 47s | Inactive | 0.25 gal | 476 Southeast 2nd Street, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33301 |
| <u>PD-11536</u> | Nov 23, 2:04 PM EST | Nov 23, 2:07 PM EST | 2m 18s | Inactive | 0.03 gal | 2530 East Sunrise Boulevard, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33304 |
| <u>PD-11536</u> | Nov 23, 2:15 PM EST | Nov 23, 3:45 PM EST | 1h 30m | Inactive | 0.90 gal | 224 Almond Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33316 |
| <u>PD-11536</u> | Nov 23, 4:05 PM EST | Nov 23, 4:36 PM EST | 30m 13s | Inactive | 0.30 gal | 3454 Northeast 27th Street, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33308 |
| <u>PD-11536</u> | Nov 23, 4:49 PM EST | Nov 23, 5:20 PM EST | 30m 42s | Inactive | 0.30 gal | 217 Almond Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33316 |
| <u>PD-11536</u> | Nov 23, 5:26 PM EST | Nov 23, 5:29 PM EST | 3m 9s | Inactive | 0.04 gal | 2197 Southeast 18th Street, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33316 |
| <u>PD-11536</u> | Nov 23, 5:30 PM EST | Nov 23, 5:32 PM EST | 2m 2s | Inactive | 0.02 gal | 2213 Southeast 18th Street, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33316 |
| <u>PD-11536</u> | Nov 23, 5:37 PM EST | Nov 23, 7:04 PM EST | 1h 26m | Inactive | 0.82 gal | 218 Almond Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33316 |
| <u>PD-11536</u> | Nov 23, 7:08 PM EST | Nov 23, 7:17 PM EST | 8m 45s | Inactive | 0.09 gal | 303 Northeast 23rd Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33301 |

| Vehicle | Idle Event Start | Idle Event End | Idle Event Duration | PTO Status | Fuel Used | Address |
|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|---|
| <u>PD-11536</u> | Nov 23, 7:20 PM EST | Nov 24, 2:42 AM EST | 7h 21m | Inactive | 3.93 gal | 223 Almond Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33316 |
| <u>PD-11536</u> | Nov 24, 2:48 AM EST | Nov 24, 3:10 AM EST | 21m 31s | Inactive | 0.21 gal | 204 Southeast 5th Avenue. Fort |

Trip History ☆

1 Tags ▾


Asset Type ▾


Asset Name ▾

Q 11536

X

| Trip | Asset | Driver | Distance (Mi) ⓘ | |
|--|------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| <p>B 333 Himmarshee Street, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33312 Nov 23, 12:57 AM EST (7m 24s)</p> <p>A 1499 Southwest 27th Way, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33312 Nov 23, 12:49 AM EST</p> | <p><u>PD-11536</u> Vehicle</p> | Unassigned | 3.4 mi | Trip Speeding Summary |
| <p>B 2500 Southwest 24th Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33312 Nov 23, 1:18 AM EST (6m 55s)</p> <p>A 333 Himmarshee Street, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33312 Nov 23, 1:11 AM EST</p> | <p><u>PD-11536</u> Vehicle</p> | Unassigned | 2.1 mi | Trip Speeding Summary |
| <p>B Sunset Mhp, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33312-1948 Nov 23, 2:20 AM EST (32s)</p> <p>A 2500 Southwest 24th Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33312 Nov 23, 2:20 AM EST</p> | <p><u>PD-11536</u> Vehicle</p> | Unassigned | 0.1 mi | Trip Speeding Summary |
| <p>B 463 Southeast 2nd Street, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33301 Nov 23, 2:55 AM EST (23m 38s)</p> <p>A Sunset Mhp, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33312-1948 Nov 23, 2:31 AM EST</p> | <p><u>PD-11536</u> Vehicle</p> | Unassigned | 3.9 mi | Trip Speeding Summary |
| <p>B 517 Southeast 9th Street, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33316 Nov 23, 3:31 AM EST (3m 24s)</p> <p>A 483 Southeast 2nd Street, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33301 Nov 23, 3:28 AM EST</p> | <p><u>PD-11536</u> Vehicle</p> | Unassigned | 0.9 mi | Trip Speeding Summary |

| Trip | Asset | Driver | Distance (Mi)  | Trip Speeding Summary |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <p>B 201 Southeast 5th Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33301 Nov 23, 4:12 AM EST (4m 50s)</p> <p>A 520 Southeast 9th Street, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33316 Nov 23, 4:07 AM EST</p> | PD-11536 Vehicle | Unassigned | 1.5 mi | Trip Speeding Summary |
| <p>B 6315 Northwest 15th Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33309 Nov 23, 12:59 PM EST (15m 5s)</p> <p>A 433 Southeast 2nd Street, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33301 Nov 23, 12:44 PM EST</p> | PD-11536 Vehicle | Unassigned | 9.8 mi | Trip Speeding Summary |
| <p>B 222 Almond Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33316 Nov 23, 2:15 PM EST (33m 58s)</p> <p>A Kaplan Garage Nov 23, 1:41 PM EST</p> | PD-11536 Vehicle | Unassigned | 10.0 mi | Trip Speeding Summary |
| <p>B 3454 Northeast 27th Street, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33308 Nov 23, 4:06 PM EST (20m 53s)</p> <p>A 218 Almond Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33316 Nov 23, 3:45 PM EST</p> | PD-11536 Vehicle | Unassigned | 6.8 mi | Trip Speeding Summary |
| <p>B 217 Almond Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33316 Nov 23, 4:49 PM EST (13m 24s)</p> <p>A 3400 Northeast 27th Street, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33308 Nov 23, 4:36 PM EST</p> | PD-11536 Vehicle | Unassigned | 3.0 mi | Trip Speeding Summary |
| <p>B 218 Almond Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33316 Nov 23, 5:38 PM EST (17m 49s)</p> <p>A 217 Almond Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33316 Nov 23, 5:20 PM EST</p> | PD-11536 Vehicle | Unassigned | 3.8 mi | Trip Speeding Summary |
| <p>B 300 Northeast 23rd Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33301 Nov 23, 7:08 PM EST (3m 25s)</p> <p>A 2999 Banyan Street, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33316 Nov 23, 7:05 PM EST</p> | PD-11536 Vehicle | Unassigned | 1.1 mi | Trip Speeding Summary |

| Trip | Asset | Driver | Distance (Mi)  | Trip Speeding Summary |
|---|-------------------------------------|------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| B 222 Almond Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33316 Nov 23, 7:20 PM EST (3m 53s) A 301 Northeast 23rd Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33301 Nov 23, 7:17 PM EST | PD-11536 Vehicle | Unassigned | 1.2 mi | Trip Speeding Summary |
| B 201 Southeast 5th Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33301 Nov 24, 2:48 AM EST (5m 56s) A 294 Almond Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, FL, 33316 Nov 24, 2:42 AM EST | PD-11536 Vehicle | Unassigned | 2.2 mi | Trip Speeding Summary |



Fort Lauderdale Police Department



OFFICE OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS

DATE: 02/27/2024
TO: John Giga CCN#1717
FROM: Sergeant Aaron Wright CCN#1718
SUBJECT: Notification of Administrative Investigation

An administrative investigation has been initiated into allegations made against you regarding your conduct and/or actions stemming from an incident on November 24th, 2023, at 320 SW 2ND Street (CASE #34-2311-227437), along with your conduct and/or actions occurring on the evening of November 23rd leading up to this incident. Should the allegations be proven true, they may constitute a violation(s) of Fort Lauderdale Police Department Policy and Procedure Manual:

1. Fort Lauderdale Police Policy: Policy 118 E 4 - "Conduct Unbecoming."
2. Fort Lauderdale Police Policy: Policy 118 E 5 (D) - "Neglect of Duty."
3. Fort Lauderdale Police Policy: Policy 306.2 D 5 (Q) - "PAVe Violation."

The name of the complainant is Chief William Schultz.

The Department reserves the right to expand the scope of questioning beyond the captioned policies based upon your responses during the interview.

Unless it is specifically and voluntarily waived by you, you shall be entitled to all due process rights provided for by state statute, collective bargaining agreement (CBA), and any other primary authority.

An interview has been scheduled for you on 03/07/2024 at 0800 at the Office of Internal Affairs located at 255 NE 3rd Avenue and your presence is required. You have the right to an attorney or any person of your choosing to be with you at that time. It is your responsibility to obtain and coordinate the appearance of your representative at the appointed date and time of the interview.

While this investigation remains open, you are prohibited from disclosing any information related to this investigation with anyone other than the Chief of Police, the assigned investigator, or any individual with whom you share legally privileged communication or choose as a representative. This restriction on disclosure shall remain in effect until you are notified of its rescission by the assigned investigator upon completion of the investigation.

I have read and understand this notification and order and have received a copy of Florida Statutes 112.531-535 attached.

Signature/CCN:  Date: 2-28-24

CC: Captain Gary Martin, Internal Affairs Commander

LAW ENFORCEMENT AND CORRECTIONAL OFFICERS

(Florida Statutes 112.531-535)

- 112.531 Definitions.
- 112.532 Law enforcement officers' and correctional officers' rights.
- 112.533 Receipt and processing of complaints.
- 112.534 Failure to comply: official misconduct.
- 112.535 Construction.

112.531 Definitions. —As used in this part, the term:

(1) "Correctional officer" means any person, other than a warden, who is appointed or employed full time or part time by the state or any political subdivision thereof whose primary responsibility is the supervision, protection, care, custody, or control of inmates within a correctional institution; and includes correctional probation officers, as defined in s. 943.10(3). However, the term "correctional officer" does not include any secretarial, clerical, or professionally trained personnel.

(2) "Law enforcement officer" means any person, other than a chief of police, who is employed full time or part time by any municipality or the state or any political subdivision thereof and whose primary responsibility is the prevention and detection of crime or the enforcement of the penal, traffic, or highway laws of this state; and includes any person who is appointed by the sheriff as a deputy sheriff under s. 30.07.

112.532 Law enforcement officers' and correctional officers' rights. —All law enforcement officers, and correctional officers employed by or appointed to a law enforcement agency or a correctional agency shall have the following rights and privileges:

(1) RIGHTS OF LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS AND CORRECTIONAL OFFICERS WHILE UNDER INVESTIGATION. —Whenever a law enforcement officer or correctional officer is under investigation and subject to interrogation by members of his or her agency for any reason that could lead to disciplinary action, suspension, demotion, or dismissal, the interrogation must be conducted under the following conditions:

(a) The interrogation shall be conducted at a reasonable hour, preferably at a time when the law enforcement officer or correctional officer is on duty, unless the seriousness of the investigation is of such a degree that immediate action is required.

(b) The interrogation shall take place either at the office of the command of the investigating officer or at the office of the local precinct, police unit, or correctional unit in which the incident allegedly occurred, as designated by the investigating officer or agency.

(c) The law enforcement officer or correctional officer under investigation shall be informed of the rank, name, and command of the officer in charge of the investigation, the interrogating officer, and all persons present during the interrogation. All questions directed to the officer under interrogation shall be asked by or through one interrogator during any one investigative interrogation, unless specifically waived by the officer under investigation.

(d) The law enforcement officer or correctional officer under investigation must be informed of the nature of the investigation before any interrogation begins, and he or she must be informed of the names of all complainants. All identifiable witnesses shall be interviewed, whenever possible, prior to the beginning of the investigative interview of the accused officer. The complaint, all witness statements, including all other existing subject officer statements, and all other existing evidence, including, but not limited to, incident reports, GPS locator information, and audio or video recordings relating to the incident under investigation, must be provided to each officer who is the subject of the complaint before the beginning of any investigative interview of that officer. An officer, after being informed of the right to review witness statements, may voluntarily waive the provisions of this paragraph and provide a voluntary statement at any time.

(e) Interrogating sessions shall be for reasonable periods and shall be timed to allow for such personal necessities and rest periods as are reasonably necessary.

(f) The law enforcement officer or correctional officer under interrogation may not be subjected to offensive language or be threatened with transfer, dismissal, or disciplinary action. A promise or reward may not be made as an inducement to answer any questions.

(g) The formal interrogation of a law enforcement officer or correctional officer, including all recess periods, must be recorded on audio tape, or otherwise preserved in such a manner as to allow a transcript to be prepared, and there shall be no unrecorded questions or statements. Upon the request of the interrogated officer, a copy of any recording of the interrogation session must be made available to the interrogated officer no later than 72 hours, excluding holidays and weekends, following said interrogation.

(h) If the law enforcement officer or correctional officer under interrogation is under arrest, or is likely to be placed under arrest as a result of the interrogation, he or she shall be completely informed of all his or her rights before commencing the interrogation.

(i) At the request of any law enforcement officer or correctional officer under investigation, he or she has the right to be represented by counsel or any other representative of his or her choice, who shall be present at all times during the interrogation whenever the interrogation relates to the officer's continued fitness for law enforcement or correctional service.

(j) Notwithstanding the rights and privileges provided by this part, this part does not limit the right of an agency to discipline or to pursue criminal charges against an officer.

(2) COMPLAINT REVIEW BOARDS. —A complaint review board shall be composed of three members: One member selected by the chief administrator of the agency or unit; one member selected by the aggrieved officer; and a third member to be selected by the other two members. Agencies or units having more than 100 law enforcement officers or correctional officers shall utilize a five-member board, with two members being selected by the

administrator, two members being selected by the aggrieved officer, and the fifth member being selected by the other four members. The board members shall be law enforcement officers or correctional officers selected from any state, county, or municipal agency within the county. There shall be a board for law enforcement officers and a board for correctional officers whose members shall be from the same discipline as the aggrieved officer. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to sheriffs or deputy sheriffs.

(3) CIVIL SUITS BROUGHT BY LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS OR CORRECTIONAL OFFICERS.—Every law enforcement officer or correctional officer shall have the right to bring civil suit against any person, group of persons, or organization or corporation, or the head of such organization or corporation, for damages, either pecuniary or otherwise, suffered during the performance of the officer's official duties, for abridgment of the officer's civil rights arising out of the officer's performance of official duties, or for filing a complaint against the officer which the person knew was false when it was filed. This section does not establish a separate civil action against the officer's employing law enforcement agency for the investigation and processing of a complaint filed under this part.

(4) NOTICE OF DISCIPLINARY ACTION; COPY OF AND OPPORTUNITY TO ADDRESS CONTENTS OF INVESTIGATIVE FILE; CONFIDENTIALITY. —

(a) A dismissal, demotion, transfer, reassignment, or other personnel action that might result in loss of pay or benefits or that might otherwise be considered a punitive measure may not be taken against any law enforcement officer or correctional officer unless the law enforcement officer or correctional officer is notified of the action and the reason or reasons for the action before the effective date of the action.

(b) Notwithstanding s. 112.533(2), whenever a law enforcement officer or correctional officer is subject to disciplinary action consisting of suspension with loss of pay, demotion, or dismissal, the officer or the officer's representative shall, upon request, be provided with a complete copy of the investigative file, including the final investigative report and all evidence, and with the opportunity to address the findings in the report with the employing law enforcement agency before imposing disciplinary action consisting of suspension with loss of pay, demotion, or dismissal. The contents of the complaint and investigation shall remain confidential until such time as the employing law enforcement agency makes a final determination whether or not to issue a notice of disciplinary action consisting of suspension with loss of pay, demotion, or dismissal. This paragraph does not provide law enforcement officers with a property interest or expectancy of continued employment, employment, or appointment as a law enforcement officer.

(5) RETALIATION FOR EXERCISING RIGHTS.—No law enforcement officer or correctional officer shall be discharged; disciplined; demoted; denied promotion, transfer, or reassignment; or otherwise discriminated against in regard to his or her employment or appointment, or be threatened with any such treatment, by reason of his or her exercise of the rights granted by this part.

(6) LIMITATIONS PERIOD FOR DISCIPLINARY ACTIONS.—

(a) Except as provided in this subsection, disciplinary action, suspension, demotion, or dismissal may not be undertaken by an agency against a law enforcement officer or correctional

officer for any act, omission, or other allegation or complaint of misconduct, regardless of the origin of the allegation or complaint, if the investigation of the allegation or complaint is not completed within 180 days after the date the agency receives notice of the allegation or complaint by a person authorized by the agency to initiate an investigation of the misconduct. If the agency determines that disciplinary action is appropriate, it shall complete its investigation and give notice in writing to the law enforcement officer or correctional officer of its intent to proceed with disciplinary action, along with a proposal of the specific action sought, including length of suspension, if applicable. Notice to the officer must be provided within 180 days after the date the agency received notice of the alleged misconduct, regardless of the origin of the allegation or complaint, except as follows:

1. The running of the limitations period may be tolled for a period specified in a written waiver of the limitation by the law enforcement officer or correctional officer.

2. The running of the limitations period is tolled during the time that any criminal investigation or prosecution is pending in connection with the act, omission, or other allegation of misconduct.

3. If the investigation involves an officer who is incapacitated or otherwise unavailable, the running of the limitations period is tolled during the period of incapacitation or unavailability.

4. In a multijurisdictional investigation, the limitations period may be extended for a period of time reasonably necessary to facilitate the coordination of the agencies involved.

5. The running of the limitations period may be tolled for emergencies or natural disasters during the time period wherein the Governor has declared a state of emergency within the jurisdictional boundaries of the concerned agency.

6. The running of the limitations period is tolled during the time that the officer's compliance hearing proceeding is continuing beginning with the filing of the notice of violation and a request for a hearing and ending with the written determination of the compliance review panel or upon the violation being remedied by the agency.

(b) An investigation against a law enforcement officer or correctional officer may be reopened, notwithstanding the limitations period for commencing disciplinary action, demotion, or dismissal, if:

1. Significant new evidence has been discovered that is likely to affect the outcome of the investigation.

2. The evidence could not have reasonably been discovered in the normal course of investigation or the evidence resulted from the predisciplinary response of the officer.

Any disciplinary action resulting from an investigation that is reopened pursuant to this paragraph must be completed within 90 days after the date the investigation is reopened.

112.533 Receipt and processing of complaints.—

(1)(a) Every law enforcement agency and correctional agency shall establish and put into operation a system for the receipt, investigation, and determination of complaints received by

such agency from any person, which shall be the procedure for investigating a complaint against a law enforcement and correctional officer and for determining whether to proceed with disciplinary action or to file disciplinary charges, notwithstanding any other law or ordinance to the contrary. When law enforcement or correctional agency personnel assigned the responsibility of investigating the complaint prepare an investigative report or summary, regardless of form, the person preparing the report shall, at the time the report is completed:

1. Verify pursuant to s. 92.525 that the contents of the report are true and accurate based upon the person's personal knowledge, information, and belief.

2. Include the following statement, sworn and subscribed to pursuant to s. 92.525:

"I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that, to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes."

The requirements of subparagraphs 1. and 2. shall be completed prior to the determination as to whether to proceed with disciplinary action or to file disciplinary charges. This subsection does not preclude the Criminal Justice Standards and Training Commission from exercising its authority under chapter 943.

- (b)1. Any political subdivision that initiates or receives a complaint against a law enforcement officer or correctional officer must within 5 business days forward the complaint to the employing agency of the officer who is the subject of the complaint for review or investigation.

2. For purposes of this paragraph, the term "political subdivision" means a separate agency or unit of local government created or established by law or ordinance and the officers thereof and includes, but is not limited to, an authority, board, branch, bureau, city, commission, consolidated government, county, department, district, institution, metropolitan government, municipality, office, officer, public corporation, town, or village.

Notwithstanding the rights and privileges provided under this part or any provisions provided in a collective bargaining agreement, the agency head or the agency head's designee may request a sworn or certified investigator from a separate law enforcement or correctional agency to conduct the investigation when a conflict is identified with having an investigator conduct the investigation of an officer of the same employing agency; the employing agency does not have an investigator trained to conduct such investigations; or the agency's investigator is the subject of, or a witness in, the investigation and such agency is composed of any combination of 35 or fewer law enforcement officers or correctional officers. The employing agency must document the identified conflict. Upon completion of the investigation, the investigator shall present the findings without any disciplinary recommendation to the employing agency.

- (2)(a) A complaint filed against a law enforcement officer or correctional officer with a law enforcement agency or correctional agency and all information obtained pursuant to the investigation by the agency of the complaint is confidential and exempt from the provisions of s. 119.07(1) until the investigation ceases to be active, or until the agency head or the agency

head's designee provides written notice to the officer who is the subject of the complaint, either personally or by mail, that the agency has either:

1. Concluded the investigation with a finding not to proceed with disciplinary action or to file charges; or
2. Concluded the investigation with a finding to proceed with disciplinary action or to file charges.

Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the officer who is the subject of the complaint, along with legal counsel or any other representative of his or her choice, may review the complaint and all statements regardless of form made by the complainant and witnesses and all existing evidence, including, but not limited to, incident reports, analyses, GPS locator information, and audio or video recordings relating to the investigation, immediately before beginning the investigative interview. All statements, regardless of form, provided by a law enforcement officer or correctional officer during the course of a complaint investigation of that officer shall be made under oath pursuant to s. 92.525. Knowingly false statements given by a law enforcement officer or correctional officer under investigation may subject the law enforcement officer or correctional officer to prosecution for perjury. If a witness to a complaint is incarcerated in a correctional facility and may be under the supervision of, or have contact with, the officer under investigation, only the names and written statements of the complainant and nonincarcerated witnesses may be reviewed by the officer under investigation immediately prior to the beginning of the investigative interview.

(b) This subsection does not apply to any public record which is exempt from public disclosure pursuant to chapter 119. For the purposes of this subsection, an investigation shall be considered active as long as it is continuing with a reasonable, good faith anticipation that an administrative finding will be made in the foreseeable future. An investigation shall be presumed to be inactive if no finding is made within 45 days after the complaint is filed.

(c) Notwithstanding other provisions of this section, the complaint and information shall be available to law enforcement agencies, correctional agencies, and state attorneys in the conduct of a lawful criminal investigation.

(3) A law enforcement officer or correctional officer has the right to review his or her official personnel file at any reasonable time under the supervision of the designated records custodian. A law enforcement officer or correctional officer may attach to the file a concise statement in response to any items included in the file identified by the officer as derogatory, and copies of such items must be made available to the officer.

(4) Any person who is a participant in an internal investigation, including the complainant, the subject of the investigation and the subject's legal counsel or a representative of his or her choice, the investigator conducting the investigation, and any witnesses in the investigation, who willfully discloses any information obtained pursuant to the agency's investigation, including, but not limited to, the identity of the officer under investigation, the nature of the questions asked, information revealed, or documents furnished in connection with a confidential internal investigation of an agency, before such complaint, document, action, or proceeding becomes a public record as provided in this section commits a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083. However, this subsection does not limit a

law enforcement or correctional officer's ability to gain access to information under paragraph (2)(a). Additionally, a sheriff, police chief, or other head of a law enforcement agency, or his or her designee, is not precluded by this section from acknowledging the existence of a complaint and the fact that an investigation is underway.

112.534 Failure to comply; official misconduct.—

(1) If any law enforcement agency or correctional agency, including investigators in its internal affairs or professional standards division, or an assigned investigating supervisor, intentionally fails to comply with the requirements of this part, the following procedures apply. For purposes of this section, the term "law enforcement officer" or "correctional officer" includes the officer's representative or legal counsel, except in application of paragraph (d).

(a) The law enforcement officer or correctional officer shall advise the investigator of the intentional violation of the requirements of this part which is alleged to have occurred. The officer's notice of violation is sufficient to notify the investigator of the requirements of this part which are alleged to have been violated and the factual basis of each violation.

(b) If the investigator fails to cure the violation or continues the violation after being notified by the law enforcement officer or correctional officer, the officer shall request the agency head or his or her designee be informed of the alleged intentional violation. Once this request is made, the interview of the officer shall cease, and the officer's refusal to respond to further investigative questions does not constitute insubordination or any similar type of policy violation.

(c) Thereafter, within 3 working days, a written notice of violation and request for a compliance review hearing shall be filed with the agency head or designee which must contain sufficient information to identify the requirements of this part which are alleged to have been violated and the factual basis of each violation. All evidence related to the investigation must be preserved for review and presentation at the compliance review hearing. For purposes of confidentiality, the compliance review panel hearing shall be considered part of the original investigation.

(d) Unless otherwise remedied by the agency before the hearing, a compliance review hearing must be conducted within 10 working days after the request for a compliance review hearing is filed, unless, by mutual agreement of the officer and agency or for extraordinary reasons, an alternate date is chosen. The panel shall review the circumstances and facts surrounding the alleged intentional violation. The compliance review panel shall be made up of three members: one member selected by the agency head, one member selected by the officer filing the request, and a third member to be selected by the other two members. The review panel members shall be law enforcement officers or correctional officers who are active from the same law enforcement discipline as the officer requesting the hearing. Panel members may be selected from any state, county, or municipal agency within the county in which the officer works. The compliance review hearing shall be conducted in the county in which the officer works.

(e) It is the responsibility of the compliance review panel to determine whether or not the investigator or agency intentionally violated the requirements provided under this part. It may hear evidence, review relevant documents, and hear argument before making such a determination; however, all evidence received shall be strictly limited to the allegation under

consideration and may not be related to the disciplinary charges pending against the officer. The investigative materials are considered confidential for purposes of the compliance review hearing and determination.

(f) The officer bears the burden of proof to establish that the violation of this part was intentional. The standard of proof for such a determination is by a preponderance of the evidence. The determination of the panel must be made at the conclusion of the hearing, in writing, and filed with the agency head and the officer.

(g) If the alleged violation is sustained as intentional by the compliance review panel, the agency head shall immediately remove the investigator from any further involvement with the investigation of the officer. Additionally, the agency head shall direct an investigation be initiated against the investigator determined to have intentionally violated the requirements provided under this part for purposes of agency disciplinary action. If that investigation is sustained, the sustained allegations against the investigator shall be forwarded to the Criminal Justice Standards and Training Commission for review as an act of official misconduct or misuse of position.

(2)(a) All the provisions of s. 838.022 shall apply to this part.

(b) The provisions of chapter 120 do not apply to this part.

112.535 Construction.—The provisions of chapter 93-19, Laws of Florida, shall not be construed to restrict or otherwise limit the discretion of the sheriff to take any disciplinary action, without limitation, against a deputy sheriff, including the demotion, reprimand, suspension, or dismissal thereof, nor to limit the right of the sheriff to appoint deputy sheriffs or to withdraw their appointment as provided in chapter 30. Neither shall the provisions of chapter 93-19, Laws of Florida, be construed to grant collective bargaining rights to deputy sheriffs or to provide them with a property interest or continued expectancy in their appointment as a deputy sheriff.

FIRST REPORT OF INJURY OR ILLNESS

FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF FINANCIAL SERVICES
DIVISION OF WORKERS' COMPENSATION

For assistance call 1-800-342-1741
or contact your local EAO Office

34-2311-227437

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| RECEIVED BY CLAIMS-HANDLING ENTITY | SENT TO DIVISION DATE | DIVISION RECEIVED DATE |
| | | |

PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE

EMPLOYEE INFORMATION

| | | | |
|---|--|--|--|
| NAME (First, Middle, Last) John Giga | Social Security Number <i>ON FILE</i> | Date of Accident (Month-Day-Year) 11/24/23 | Time of Accident 0425 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> AM <input type="checkbox"/> PM |
| HOME ADDRESS Street/Apt #: 1300 W Broward Blvd City: Fort Lauderdale State: FL Zip: 33312 | EMPLOYEE'S DESCRIPTION OF ACCIDENT (Include Cause of Injury) Officer Giga attempted to break up a fight and sustained significant injury to his face and head during a physical altercation. | | |
| TELEPHONE Area Code Number | INJURY/ILLNESS THAT OCCURRED Head Trauma, Facial Lacerations | | PART OF BODY AFFECTED Face/Head |
| OCCUPATION Police Officer | DATE OF BIRTH SEX <input type="checkbox"/> M <input type="checkbox"/> F | | |

EMPLOYER INFORMATION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COMPANY NAME: City of Fort Lauderdale | FEDERAL I.D. NUMBER (FEIN) [REDACTED] | DATE FIRST REPORTED (Month/Day/Year) 11/24/23 |
| D. B. A.: Street: 100 N Andrews Avenue City: Fort Lauderdale State: FL Zip: 33024 | NATURE OF BUSINESS Municipal Government | POLICY/MEMBER NUMBER |
| TELEPHONE Area Code Number 954-828-5166 or 954-828-5177 | DATE EMPLOYED 08 / 05 / 2008 | PAID FOR DATE OF INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO |
| EMPLOYER'S LOCATION ADDRESS (If different) Street: City: State: Zip: | LAST DATE EMPLOYEE WORKED 11 / 24 / 2023 | WILL YOU CONTINUE TO PAY WAGES INSTEAD OF WORKERS' COMP? <input type="checkbox"/> YES |
| LOCATION # (If applicable) | RETURNED TO WORK <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO IF YES, GIVE DATE | LAST DAY WAGES WILL BE PAID INSTEAD OF WORKERS' COMP |
| PLACE OF ACCIDENT (Street, City, State, Zip) Street: 320 SW 2 Street City: Fort Lauderdale State: FL Zip: 33312 | DATE OF DEATH (If applicable) | RATE OF PAY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HR <input type="checkbox"/> WK \$ 54.24 PER <input type="checkbox"/> DAY <input type="checkbox"/> MO |
| COUNTY OF ACCIDENT Broward | AGREE WITH DESCRIPTION OF ACCIDENT? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | Number of hours per day 10 Number of hours per week 40 Number of days per week 4 |
| Any person who, knowingly and with intent to injure, defraud, or deceive any employer or employee, insurance company, or self-insured program, files a statement of claim containing any false or misleading information commits insurance fraud, punishable as provided in s. 817.234, Section 440.105(7), F.S. I have reviewed, understood and acknowledge the above statement. | EMPLOYEE SIGNATURE (If available to sign) <i>UNABLE TO SIGN</i> DATE 11/24/23 | NAME, ADDRESS AND TELEPHONE OF PHYSICIAN OR HOSPITAL |
| EMPLOYER SIGNATURE DATE 11/24/23 | AUTHORIZED BY EMPLOYER <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO | |

CLAIMS-HANDLING ENTITY INFORMATION

| | |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 1(a) Denied Case - DWC-12, Notice of Denial Attached | <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Medical Only which became Lost Time Case (Complete all required information in #3) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 1(b) Indemnity Only Denied Case - DWC-12, Notice of Denial Attached | Employee's 8 TH Day of Disability _____ / _____ / _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Lost Time Case - 1st day of disability _____ / _____ / _____ | Entity's Knowledge of 8 TH Day of Disability _____ / _____ / _____ |
| Date First Payment Mailed _____ / _____ / _____ | Full Salary in lieu of comp? <input type="checkbox"/> YES Full Salary End Date _____ / _____ / _____ |
| AWW _____ | Comp Rate _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> T.T. <input type="checkbox"/> T.T. - 80% <input type="checkbox"/> T.P. <input type="checkbox"/> I.B. <input type="checkbox"/> P.T. <input type="checkbox"/> DEATH <input type="checkbox"/> SETTLEMENT ONLY | Penalty Amount Paid in 1 st Payment \$ _____ Interest Amount Paid in 1 st Payment \$ _____ |
| REMARKS: > Complete Form and Forward ASAP to Risk Management < > Both Employee and Supervisor Must Sign Form < | INSURER NAME City of Fort Lauderdale |
| INSURER CODE # 999-09239 | CLAIMS-HANDLING ENTITY NAME, ADDRESS & TELEPHONE CorVel Corp PO Box 23727 Tampa, FL 33623 800-704-2433 |
| SERVICE CO/TPA CODE # | EMPLOYEE'S CLASS CODE |
| CLAIMS-HANDLING ENTITY FILE # | EMPLOYER'S NAICS CODE 921190 |



Fort Lauderdale Police Department



OFFICE OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS

GARRITY WARNING

I wish to advise you that you are being questioned as part of an official internal affairs investigation by the Fort Lauderdale Police Department. You will be asked questions specifically directed and related to the performance of your official duties or fitness for duty. You are entitled to all the rights and privileges guaranteed by the laws of the Constitution of this state and the Constitution of the United States and Collective Bargaining Agreement between the Fraternal Order of Police Lodge #31 and the City of Fort Lauderdale, including the right not to be compelled to incriminate yourself.

You are required to respond to all questions asked of you in this administrative investigation. Further, you are required to assist investigators with any information they should request. If you fail or refuse to forthrightly answer any and all questions asked, you may be subject to disciplinary action up to and including termination from employment with the Department. However, in accordance with the United States Supreme Court's decision in Garrity v. New Jersey, 385 U.S. 493 (1967); your statement, as well as any information gained through your statement cannot be used against you in any criminal proceeding.

While this investigation remains open, you are prohibited from disclosing any information related to this investigation with anyone other than the Chief of Police, the assigned investigator, or any individual with whom you share legally privileged communication or choose as a representative. This restriction on disclosure shall remain in effect until you are notified of its rescission by the assigned investigator upon completion of the investigation. A violation of this order will be considered an act of insubordination, which could result in disciplinary action against you up to and including termination from employment with the Department.

Officer's Signature 

Date 3-8-29

Officer's Printed Name John D. Galt

Witness 

Thursday, November 23, 2023 (Thanksgiving)

Patrol Division

Community Support Days 0800-1800

11/27/2023 09:02:53 08:00 18:00 10

District 1

District 1 - Community Support

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|--|------|------------|---|-------------|----|
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 34CN81 Police Officer | SHEFFERMAN, JOHN (BOMBSp/K9EOD /RIFLE/TASER/TLO) | 1884 | VNE | ✓ | 08:00 18:00 | 10 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 34CN84 Police Officer | RYAN, TIMOTHY (BIKE/K9EOD/TASER) {V11010} | 1859 | VNE V11010 | ✓ | 08:00 18:00 | 10 |

PTL Charlie - Shift 2 1300 10hrs

11/27/2023 09:02:53 12:00 23:00 11

District 1

District 1 Sergeant

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|---|------|---------------|---|-------------|----|
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 34D13 Sergeant | WILLIAMS, JERRY (ASHTTEAM) {V11665} | 1422 | V V11665 | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 34D14 Sergeant | JOHNSON, STEVEN (40MM/FTO/RIFLE /SWATSp) (V11662) | 1706 | HPVERT V11662 | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 |

District 1 South

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|--|------|---------------|---|-------------|----|
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 34C20 Police Officer | DE LOS REYES, KEVIN (RIFLE/TASER) {V11028} | 2087 | V V11028 | ✓ | 13:00 16:00 | 3 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | | -- | | | ✓ | 13:00 16:00 | 3 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 34C26 Police Officer | HARO, DANNY (QRF/RIFLE) {V11758} | 1998 | HPVERT V11758 | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 34C27 Police Officer | DUARTE, ALLEN (QRF/RIFLE/TASER) {V11018} | 2071 | VPTV V11018 | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | | -- | | | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 34C28 Police Officer | ESPINAL BURGOS, RAYMOND (TASER) {V10569} | 2063 | HPVERT V10569 | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 34C29 Police Officer | CRUZ-GARCIA, ANDRES (QRF/TASER) {V11763} | 2019 | HPVERT V11763 | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 |

District 1 South FTO

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|------|---------------|---|-------------|-----|
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 34I221 Police Officer | MEJIA, VALENTINA (40MM/AED/FTO/RIFLE /TASER) {V11050} | 1873 | OTFTO V11050 | ✓ | 08:30 10:00 | 1.5 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | | MEJIA, VALENTINA (40MM/AED/FTO/RIFLE /TASER) {V11050} | 1873 | HPVERT V11050 | ✓ | 13:00 21:00 | 8 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | | MEJIA, VALENTINA (40MM/AED/FTO/RIFLE /TASER) {V11050} | 1873 | V V11050 | ✓ | 21:00 23:00 | 2 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 34I221 Trainee Police Officer Trainee | LALITHURAJ, BRYAN | 2186 | HPVERT | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 |

District 1 Beach

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|---|------|---------------|---|-------------|----|
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 34C10 Police Officer | BELTRANI, CRISTINA (RIFLE/TASER) {V11501} | 1847 | V V11501 | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | | -- | | | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 34C11 Police Officer | GARCIA, AURELIO | 2138 | HPVERT | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 34C12 Police Officer | ALVES, MARK (RIFLE/TASER) {V11014} | 2090 | HPVERT V11014 | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 34C15 Police Officer | GIGA, JOHN (RIFLE) {V11536} | 1717 | HPVERT V11536 | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 |

District 1 Beach FTO

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|--|------|---------------|---|-------------|----|
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 34I211 Police Officer | PEREZ, JOSEPH (AED/BIKE/FS/FTO/HG/QRF /RIFLE) (V11032) | 1901 | HPVERT V11032 | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|--|------|---------------|---|-------------|----|

District 1 North

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|---|------|---------------|---|-------------|----|
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 34C32 Police Officer | ?,? | | \$@c #1 | ✓ | 16:00 21:00 | 5 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 34C34 Police Officer | FELIX, VICTOR (RIFLE/TASER) {V10594} | 2116 | HPVERT V10594 | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 34C35 Police Officer | BODINE, JAMIE (DIVESp/RIFLE/TASER) {V11754} | 2089 | HPVERT V11754 | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 34C36 Police Officer | DE LOS REYES, KEVIN (RIFLE/TASER) {V11028} | 2087 | HPVERT V11028 | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 34C38 Police Officer | DAVIS, JOHN (AED/BIKE/TASER) (V11025) | 1383 | V V11025 | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | | -- | | | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 |

District 1 Public Safety Aide

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------|-----------------|---|-------------|----|
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 34Z14 Public Safety Aide | ENCARNACION, GABRIEL {V10720} | 6698 | STHVEPSA V10720 | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 34Z16 Public Safety Aide | BRADLEY, DANIEL | 6732 | H | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | | -- | | | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 34Z17 Public Safety Aide | HORN, JULIA (PSAFTO) {V11205} | 6407 | H V11205 | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | | -- | | | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Public Safety Aide | LENNOX, RONSON (PSAFTO) | 6700 | OTFTO | ✓ | 05:00 06:00 | 1 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | | LENNOX, RONSON (PSAFTO) | 6700 | OTSSPSA | ✓ | 16:00 22:00 | 6 |

District 1 - Community Support

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|------|------------|---|-------------|----|
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 34F10 Sergeant | REICH, JOSHUA (40MM/RIFLE) (V10557) | 1892 | VNE V10557 | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|------|------------|---|-------------|----|

| | | | | | | | |
|--|--|------|------------|---|-------------|-----|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 34F11 Police Officer | HERRING, NICHOLAS (RIFLE) (V10586) | 1985 | VNE V10586 | ✓ | 12:00 22:00 | 10 | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 34F12 Police Officer | NEGRON RODRIGUEZ, VICTORIA (HG) | 2018 | VNE | ✓ | 12:00 22:00 | 10+ | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 34F13 Police Officer | GIRALDO, JUAN (BIKE/HG/QRF/RIFLE /TASER) | 1961 | VNE | ✓ | 12:00 22:00 | 10+ | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 34F111 PSA Public Safety Aide | SCHILTER, JUDY | 6503 | H | ✓ | 12:00 22:00 | 10+ | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|---------|---------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|----|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Thursday, November 23, 2023 (Thanksgiving) | | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol Division | | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Station Reporting Office Days 0900-1700 | | | | | | 11/27/2023 09:02:53 | 09:00 17:00 | 8 | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Station Report | | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Station Report Public Safety Aide | | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Station Report PSA Public Safety Aide | | ?? | \$@c #1 | ✓ | 08:00 13:00 | 5 | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | | ?? | \$@c #1 | ✓ | 13:00 18:00 | 5 | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Community Support Days 0800-1800 | | | | | | 11/27/2023 09:02:53 | 08:00 18:00 | 10 | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> District 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> District 1- Community Support | | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 34CN81 Police Officer | | SHEFFERMAN, JOHN (BOMBSp/K9EOD/RIFLE/TASER/TLO) | 1884 | VNE | ✓ | 08:00 18:00 | 10 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 34CN84 Police Officer | | RYAN, TIMOTHY (BIKE/K9EOD/TASER) {V11010} | 1859 | VNE V11010 | ✓ | 08:00 18:00 | 10 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> PTL Charlie - Shift 2 1300 10hrs | | | | | | 11/27/2023 09:02:53 | 12:00 23:00 | 11 | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> District 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> District 1 Sergeant | | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 34D13 Sergeant | | WILLIAMS, JERRY (ASHTTEAM) {V11665} | 1422 | V V11665 | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 34D14 Sergeant | | JOHNSON, STEVEN (40MM/FTO/RIFLE/SWATSp) {V11662} | 1706 | HPVEPTLV11662 | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> District 1 South | | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 34C20 Police Officer | | DE LOS REYES, KEVIN (RIFLE/TASER) {V11028} | 2087 | V V11028 | ✓ | 13:00 16:00 | 3 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | | -- | | | ✓ | 13:00 16:00 | 3 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 34C26 Police Officer | | HARO, DANNY (QRF/RIFLE) {V11758} | 1998 | HPVEPTLV11758 | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 34C27 Police Officer | | DUARTE, ALLEN (QRF/RIFLE/TASER) {V11018} | 2071 | VPTVV11018 | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | | -- | | | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 34C28 Police Officer | | ESPINAL BURGOS, RAYMOND (TASER) {V10569} | 2063 | HPVEPTLV10569 | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 34C29 Police Officer | | CRUZ-GARCIA, ANDRES (QRF/TASER) {V11763} | 2019 | HPVEPTLV11763 | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> District 1 South FTO | | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 34I221 Police Officer | | MEJIA, VALENTINA (40MM/AED/FTO/RIFLE/TASER) {V11050} | 1873 | OTFTOQV11050 | ✓ | 08:30 10:00 | 1.5 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | | MEJIA, VALENTINA (40MM/AED/FTO/RIFLE/TASER) {V11050} | 1873 | HPVEPTLV11050 | ✓ | 13:00 21:00 | 8 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | | MEJIA, VALENTINA (40MM/AED/FTO/RIFLE/TASER) {V11050} | 1873 | V V11050 | ✓ | 21:00 23:00 | 2 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 34I221 Trainee Police Officer Trainee | | LJULJIDJURAJ, BRYAN | 2146 | HPVEPTLV | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> District 1 Beach | | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 34C10 Police Officer | | BELTRANI, CRISTINA (RIFLE/TASER) {V11501} | 1847 | V V11501 | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | | -- | | | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 34C11 Police Officer | | GARCIA, AURELIO | 2138 | HPVEPTLV | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 | | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 34C12 Police Officer | | ALVES, MARK (RIFLE/TASER) {V11014} | 2090 | HPVEPTLV11014 | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 34C15 Police Officer | | GIGA, JOHN (RIFLE) {V11536} | 1717 | HPVEPTLV11536 | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> District 1 Beach FTO | | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 34I211 Police Officer | | PEREZ, JOSEPH (AED/BIKE/FS/FTO/HG/QRF/RIFLE) {V11032} | 1901 | HPVEPTLV11032 | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> District 1 North | | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 34C32 Police Officer | | ?? | | \$@c #1 | ✓ | 16:00 21:00 | 5 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 34C34 Police Officer | | FELIX, VICTOR (RIFLE/TASER) {V10594} | 2116 | HPVEPTLV10594 | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 34C35 Police Officer | | BODINE, JAMIE (DIVESp/RIFLE/TASER) {V11754} | 2089 | HPVEPTLV11754 | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 34C36 Police Officer | | DE LOS REYES, KEVIN (RIFLE/TASER) {V11028} | 2087 | HPVEPTLV11028 | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 34C38 Police Officer | | DAVIS, JOHN (AED/BIKE/TASER) {V11025} | 1383 | V V11025 | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | | -- | | | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> District 1 Public Safety Aide | | | | | | | | | |

Roster

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--|------|----------------|-------|---------------------|-------------|----|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 34Z14 Public Safety Aide | ENCARNACION, GABRIEL (V10720) | 6698 | OTHVPSA V10720 | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 34Z16 Public Safety Aide | BRADLEY, DANIEL | 6732 | H | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | | -- | | | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 34Z17 Public Safety Aide | HORN, JULIA (PSAFTO) (V11205) | 6407 | H V11205 | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | | -- | | | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Public Safety Aide | LENNOX, RONSON (PSAFTO) | 6700 | OTFTOP | ☰ ✓ ✗ | 05:00 06:00 | 1 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | | LENNOX, RONSON (PSAFTO) | 6700 | OTSSPSA | ✓ | 16:00 22:00 | 6 | | |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | District 1- Community Support | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 34F10 Sergeant | REICH, JOSHUA (40MM/RIFLE) (V10557) | 1892 | .VNE V10557 | ✓ | 13:00 23:00 | 10 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 34F11 Police Officer | HERRING, NICHOLAS (RIFLE) (V10586) | 1985 | .VNE V10586 | ✓ | 12:00 22:00 | 10 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 34F12 Police Officer | NEGRON RODRIGUEZ, VICTORIA (HG) | 2018 | .VNE | ✓ | 12:00 22:00 | 10 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 34F13 Police Officer | GIRALDO, JUAN (BIKE/HG/QRF/RIFLE/TASER) | 1961 | .VNE | ✓ | 12:00 22:00 | 10 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 34F111 PSA Public Safety Aide | SCHILTER, JUDY | 6503 | .H | ✓ | 12:00 22:00 | 10 | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | PSA Midnights 1900 10hrs | | | | | 11/27/2023 09:02:53 | 19:00 05:00 | 10 | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | District 1 | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | District 1 Public Safety Aide | | | | | | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | 34Z19 Public Safety Aide | NELSON-MOLTIMER, DUCILIA | 6531 | HPDOPSA | ✓ | 19:00 05:00 | 10 | | |

November 2023 My Calendar GIGA, JOHN (V11536)

| Sun | Mon | Tue | Wed | Thu | Fri | Sat |
|--|---|--|---|---|--|---|
| 29 | 30 | 31 | Nov 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| S1 0600 10: District S2 1300: District 1 S2 1300: District 2 S2 1300: District 3 S2 1300: District 3 | S 3 2100: District 2 | 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr NATD0800: School CSD 1000: District S2 1300: District 2 | 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr 23:00 - 05:00 +OTSSA S1 0600 10: District NATD0800: School | 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr 23:00 - 05:00 +OTSSO NATD0800: School S 3 2100: District 3 | 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr 23:00 - 04:30 +OTSSO NATD0800: School | S 3 2100: District 2 S 3 2100: District 3 S 3 2100: District 1 |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| S1 0600 10: District S 3 2100: District 3 | 10:00 - 12:00 OTC SN S1 0600 10: District S1 0600 10: District S2 1300: District 2 S 3 2100: District 3 | 1//District 1 Beach/34 10:00 - 12:00 OTCSD 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr S1 0600 10: District S1 0700 10: District | 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr CSD 1000: District S 3 2100: District 3 S 3 2100: District 1 | 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr PSA 0630 8: District NATD0800: School NATD0800: School | 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 19:00 R - Distr 19:00 - 23:00 CT S2 1300: District 3 S2 1300: District 2 | S 3 2100: District 1 S 3 2100: District 1 S 3 2100: District 2 S 3 2100: District 3 |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| S 3 2100: District 1 S 3 2100: District 1 S 3 2100: District 2 | NATD0800: School CSD 1000: District S 3 2100: District 3 S 3 2100: District 3 | 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr S1 0700 10: District NATD0800: School S 3 2100: District 3 | 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr 23:00 - 05:00 +OTSSA PSA 0630 8: District SRO700170: Station | 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr S1 0600 10: District PSA 0630 8: District S1 0700 10: District | 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 16:00 V 16:00 - 23:00 R - Distr 23:00 - 05:00 +OTSSO S1 0600 10: District | S1 0600 10: District S1 0600 10: Turkey S 3 2100: District 1 S 3 2100: District 1 S 3 2100: District 1 |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| S1 0600 10: District S2 1300: District 2 S 3 2100: District 1 | S2 1300: District 1 | 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr 23:00 - 04:00 +OTSSO SROD0900: Station S 3 2100: District 1 | 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr 23:00 - 03:00 +OTSSO PSA 0630 8: District S 3 2100: Thankg | 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 23:00 HPVEPT S1 0500 10: District S1 0600 10: District | 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 23:00 S S1 0600 10: District S 3 2100: District 3 | S 3 2100: District 1 S 3 2100: District 2 |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | Dec 1 | 2 |
| S2 1300: District 2 S 3 2100: District 2 | S 3 2100: District 2 S 3 2100: District 2 | 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 23:00 S S1 0700 10: District S1 0600 10: District S1 0600 10: District | 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 23:00 S S1 0700 10: District S 3 2100: District 3 S 3 2100: District 1 | 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 23:00 S NATD0800: School NATD0900: School S 3 2100: District 1 | 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 23:00 S S1 0600 10: District NATD0800: School NATD0800: School | S2 1300: District 1 S2 1300: District 2 S 3 2100: District 3 S 3 2100: District 1 S 3 2100: District 2 |
| 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| S1 0600 8: District S2 1300: District 1 S2 1300: District 1 S2 1300: District 2 S 3 2100: District 1 | S2 1300: District 3 | 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 23:00 S PSA 0630 8: District PSA 0630 8: District S2 1300: District 1 | 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 23:00 S S1 0600 10: District CSD 1000: District S 3 2100: District 3 | 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 23:00 S S 3 2100: District 3 | 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 18:15 S 18:15 - 23:00 V NATD0800: School S 3 2100: District 2 | S2 1300: District 3 S2 1300: District 2 S 3 2100: District 3 S 3 2100: District 3 S 3 2100: District 1 |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| S2 1300: District 2 S2 1300: District 2 S2 1300: District 2 S 3 2100: District 1 | S1 0600 8: District CSD 1000: District S 3 2100: District 3 | 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 23:00 V S1 0600 10: District S1 0600 10: District | 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 23:00 V SROD0900: Station S 3 2100: District 3 S 3 2100: District 3 | 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 23:00 V NATD0800: School SROD0900: Station CSD 1200: District | 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 23:00 V PSA 0630 8: District SROD0900: Station S2 1200: District 2 | S1 0600 10: District S1 0600 10: District S2 1300: District 2 S 3 2100: District 3 S 3 2100: District 3 |

November 2023 My Calendar ALVES, MARK {V11014}

| Sun | Mon | Tue | Wed | Thu | Fri | Sat |
|--|---|---|--|---|--|---|
| 29 | 30 | 31 | Nov 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1//District 1 Beach/34 08:00 - 13:00 +OTSSO 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr S1 0600 10: District S2 1300: District 1 S | S 3 2100: District 2 | NATD0800: School CSD 1000: District 2 S2 1300: District 2 S2 1300: District 2 S CSD 1200: District 3 | S1 0600 10: District NATD0800: School CSD 1000: District 2 CSD 1000: District 2 CSD 1200: District 3 | 1//District 1 Beach/34 08:00 - 13:00 +OTSSO 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr NATD0800: School S 3 2100: District 3 | 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr NATD0800: School NATD0800: School | 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr S 3 2100: District 2 S 3 2100: District 3 S 3 2100: District 1 |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 1//District 1 Beach/34 08:00 - 13:00 +OTSSO 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr S1 0600 10: District S 3 2100: District 3 | 13:00 - 21:00 +OTSSA S1 0600 10: District S1 0600 10: District S2 1300: District 2 S S 3 2100: District 3 | 13:00 - 21:30 +OTSSA S1 0600 10: District S1 0700 10: District CSD 1200: District 3 S2 1300: District 2 S | 08:00 - 13:00 +OTSSO 13:00 - 23:00 +OTSSO CSD 1000: District 2 S 3 2100: District 3 S 3 2100: District 1 | 1//District 1 Beach/34 08:00 - 13:00 +OTSSA 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr PSA 0630 8: District NATD0800: School | 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr S2 1300: District 3 V S2 1300: District 2 C S2 1300: District 2 S | 08:00 - 13:00 +OTSSA 13:00 - 23:00 HPVEPT S 3 2100: District 1 |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1//District 1 Beach/34 08:00 - 13:00 +OTSSO 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr S 3 2100: District 1 S 3 2100: District 1 | NATD0800: School CSD 1000: District 3 S 3 2100: District 3 S 3 2100: District 3 | S1 0700 10: District NATD0800: School S 3 2100: District 3 S 3 2100: District 2 S 3 2100: District 3 | 08:00 - 16:00 +OTSSO PSA 0630 8: District SR0700170: Station S2 1300: District 1 S CSD 1000: District 3 | 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr S1 0600 10: District PSA 0630 8: District S1 0700 10: District | 1//District 1 Beach/34 08:00 - 13:00 +OTSSA 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr S1 0600 10: District CSD 1000: District 2 | 1//District 1 Beach/34 08:00 - 13:00 +OTSSO 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr S1 0600 10: District S1 0600 10: Turkey |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 1//District 1 Beach/34 08:00 - 13:00 +OTSSO 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr S1 0600 10: District S2 1300: District 2 A | S2 1300: District 1 S | 08:00 - 14:00 +OTSSO SR0D0900: Station S 3 2100: District 1 | 23:00 - 04:00 +OTSE PSA 0630 8: District S 3 2100: Thankgvi S2 1300: District 2 S S 3 2100: District 3 | 13:00 - 23:00 HPVEPT S1 0600 10: District S1 0600 10: District | 08:00 - 13:00 +OTSSO 13:00 - 23:00 HPVEPT S1 0600 10: District | 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr S 3 2100: District 1 S 3 2100: District 2 |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | Dec 1 | 2 |
| 1//District 1 Beach/34 08:00 - 13:00 +OTSSO 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr S2 1300: District 2 A S 3 2100: District 2 | S 3 2100: District 2 S 3 2100: District 2 | S1 0700 10: District S1 0600 10: District S1 0600 10: District PSA 0630 8: District CSD 1000: District 3 | S1 0700 10: District S 3 2100: District 3 S 3 2100: District 1 | 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr NATD0800: School NATD0800: School S 3 2100: District 1 | 1//District 1 Beach/34 08:00 - 13:00 +OTSSO 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr S1 0600 10: District NATD0800: School | 1//District 1 Beach/34 08:00 - 13:00 +OTSSO 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr S2 1300: District 1 S2 1300: District 2 |
| 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1//District 1 Beach/34 08:00 - 13:00 +OTSSO 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr S1 0600 8: District S2 1300: District 1 S | S2 1300: District 3 S | PSA 0630 8: District PSA 0630 8: District S2 1300: District 1 S | S1 0600 10: District CSD 1000: District 3 S 3 2100: District 3 | 1//District 1 Beach/34 07:00 - 13:00 +OTSSO 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr S 3 2100: District 3 | 1//District 1 Beach/34 08:00 - 13:00 +OTSSO 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr NATD0800: School S 3 2100: District 2 | 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr S2 1300: District 3 S 3 2100: District 2 S 3 2100: District 3 |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr S2 1300: District 2 C S2 1300: District 2 S S2 1300: District 2 A | CSD 1000: District 3 S 3 2100: District 3 | S1 0600 10: District S1 0600 10: District PSA 0630 8: District S 3 2100: District 3 S 3 2100: District 2 | SR0D0900: Station S 3 2100: District 3 S 3 2100: District 3 S 3 2100: District 1 | 1//District 1 Beach/34 08:00 - 13:00 +OTSSA 13:00 - 15:00 CT 15:00 - 23:00 R - Distr NATD0800: School | 1//District 1 Beach/34 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr PSA 0630 8: District SR0D0900: Station S2 1200: District 2 S | 1//District 1 Beach/34 08:00 - 13:00 +OTSSO 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr S1 0600 10: District S1 0600 10: District |

| 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1//District 1 Beach/34 | | NATD0800: School | 08:00 - 18:00 +OTSSO | 1//District 1 Beach/34 | 1//District 1 Beach/34 | 1//District 1 Beach/34 |
| 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr | | PSA 0630 8: District 1 | NATD0800: School | 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr | 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr | 07:00 - 13:00 +OTSSO |
| S 3 2100: District 3 | | NATD0800: School | CSD 1000: District 2 | PSA 0630 8: Station | S 3 2100: District 2 | 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr |
| S 3 2100: District 1 | | NATD0800: School | S2 1300: District 2 | S 3 2100: District 1 | S 3 2100: District 3 | S 3 2100: District 3 |
| S 3 2100: District 2 | | S 3 2100: District 3 | S 3 2100: District 1 | S 3 2100: District 1 | | S 3 2100: District 1 |
| | | | | | | |
| 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| 1//District 1 Beach/34 | S 1 0600 10: District | S 3 2100: District 3 | PSA 0630 8: District | 1//District 1 Beach/34 | 1//District 1 Beach/34 | 1//District 1 Beach/34 |
| 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr | S 1 0600 10: District | S 3 2100: District 2 | PSA 0630 8: District | 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr | 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr | 13:00 - 23:00 R - Distr |
| S 1 0600 10: District | S 1 0600 10: District | S 3 2100: District 2 | S2 1300: District 1 | S2 1300: District 3 | PSA 0630 8: District | PSA 0630 8: District |
| S 1 0600 10: District | S 1 0600 10: District | S 3 2100: District 3 | S 3 2100: District 3 | S 3 2100: District 3 | S2 1200: District 2 | PSA 0630 3: District |
| S 1 0600 10: District | | | S 3 2100: District 1 | S 3 2100: District 3 | S 3 2100: District 3 | S 3 2100: District 1 |
| | CHRISTMAS DAY | | | | | |



Message Details

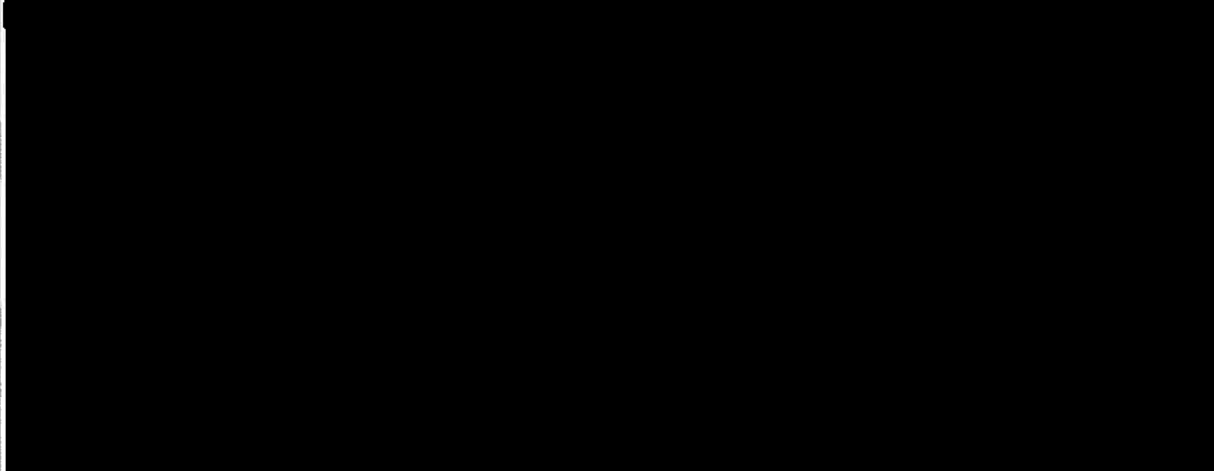
✓ **RESP FDQ 00008** 1/4/2024 11:34:14

FDQ FL0060348

ANTONIO

W

HARVARD



END OF DDL/DHSMV RESPONSE

FT. LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
NOTE: Information on this document
may be protected by Title 28 Code of
Federal Regulations. Any individual or
agency knowingly violating the
disclosure or dissemination provisions
of these regulations shall be subject to
a fine not to exceed \$10,000.
CONFIDENTIAL RECORD



Message Details

RESP FDQ 00028 1/4/2024 11:42:31

FDQ FL0060348

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

FT. LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT
NOTE: Information on this document
may be protected by Title 28 Code of
Federal Regulations. Any individual or
agency knowingly violating the
disclosure or dissemination provisions
of these regulations shall be subject to
a fine not to exceed \$10,000.
CONFIDENTIAL RECORD



[redacted]



when can you k you up love

I will let you sleep if that's all you want and I think you know that but I'd love to [redacted] [redacted] until you fall asleep if you're down. If not I'll be okay as long as you chill with me for a little bit

Just at least let me [redacted]

Please

If you're tired and just wanna sleep I'm cool with that too

But I will literally give you as much [redacted] as you want if you're down

If you're not, I'm cool just holding you all night

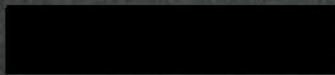
Ps I kinda like you

Friday, [redacted] 2:25 AM



Text message





2

Friday, Nov 24 • 2:25 AM

Let me know when you're ready for me to come pick you up

I want to [redacted] you before I go to NY

Like bare minimum. I can [redacted] while you fall asleep like last time

When can I oick pick you up love?

?

???

Are you gonna play this same game as last night when I've been sleeping patient? Please don't don't that again!!!

I've waited for you for more than a week. Please give me something to be great full for

Please



Text message





3



Kinda knew you'd bail though especially after everything else. Sucks for me but cool for you I guess

Are you coming tonight???

Bro, there's literally nobody downtown answer your phone!!!! I'm not even trying to argue with you

The 23 people downtown aren't all ordering hookah

You could pick up when I call

Especially when it rings 11 times before vm

23 random people take your presidency? Ok lesson learned then

You literally send me directly to vm

You come home with ↓ or not?



Text message





4

23 random people take your presidency?
Ok lesson learned then

You literally send me directly to vm

You come home with me or not?

I see you and k ow what you doing

Can I take you home or not

Do you not understand the concept of answering a phone call. I know you don't let it ring once and send everyone to vm. Why pick me?

Answer the phone

Wow, again hours later. Right to vm

I'm the last man that will ever have treated you right and you steady try to fuck that up. Nobody wants you and your past, I'm literally the only dude with [redacted] to give you a slide and you fucked it up. Worst part, you c ↓ at shut without merit



Text message





[Redacted name]



5

Do you not understand the concept of answering a phone call. I know you don't let it ring once and send everyone to vm. Why pick me?

Answer the phone

Wow, again hours later. Right to vm

I'm the last man that will ever have treated you right and you steady try to fuck that up. Nobody wants you and your past, I'm literally the only dude with [Redacted] to give you a slide and you fucked it up. Worst part, you did that shut without merit

You gonna at least say something since you haven't responded since 7???????????

Bout to show up and fuck everyone up

Like no

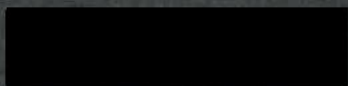
Now

I get it. You don't give ↓ it about me



Text message





6

You gonna at least say something since you haven't responded since 7???????????

Bout to show up and fuck everyone up

Like no

Now

I get it. You don't give a shit about me

Cool. Could have say d that fri the Juno thought we were friends

Friday, Nov 24 • 11:51 AM

Can I come get you please

You know I've called you 20 times, right?

Yo wtf I'm waiting here for you

Like directly out front

Mel, don't do me dirty again

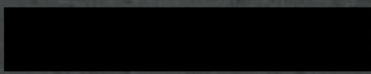


Kinda super fucked up .. ya do



Text message





7

Friday, Nov 24 • 11:51 AM

Can I come get you please

You know I've called you 20 times, right?

Yo wtf I'm waiting here for you

Like directly out front

Mel, don't do me dirty again

Kinda super fucked up if ya do

Yo, really?

You wanna tell me what happened last night

First my phone died last night and 2nd i told you thousands of times we are just [redacted] i dont want anything more i dont want someone to "treat me right" and i only go over to your place to [redacted] theres no other reason for me to go over because i dont w [redacted] anything else



Text message





[Redacted name]



8

Im emotionally unavailable and i think
youre getting the wrong idea

To turn my phone on and see all this is
crazy

All I've been trying to do is [Redacted] you

I thought we established that

No youre catching feelings you texted me
and said if im tired then you can just hold
me all night .. if im tired and need sleep im
going home i only go to your place to [Redacted]
nothing else

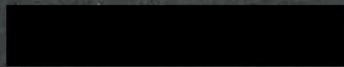
You said the night before would I let you
sleep without anything else and I would.
That's not feelings. I like you as a person
but not
Like that

But I have been tryin. ↓ [Redacted] you all week



Text message





9

You said the night before would I let you sleep without anything else and I would. That's not feelings. I like you as a person but not Like that

But I have been trying to [redacted] you all week

Saturday, Nov 25 • 4:19 AM

You wanna tell me the other part

Saturday, Nov 25 • 9:28 AM

You want to tell me about the other thing

Saturday, Nov 25 • 12:18 PM

What other part?

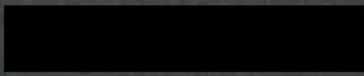
The part where 4 dudes jumped me

You didn't have noth ↓ do with that



Text message





10

Saturday, Nov 25 • 12:18 PM

What other part?

The part where 4 dudes jumped me

You didn't have nothing to do with that

Cause I'm pretty sure they work there

Wait what? Why would i have something to do with that? I didnt even know you got jumped

Well I'm still in the hospital and you're the only person that knows I was there waiting for you

I actually didnt know you were waiting for me my phone was dead and i drove my car

I also would never do anything like that

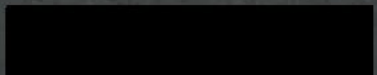


Well did you say something to someone



Text message





//

Well did you say something to someone bc for 4 dudes to literally attack someone minding their own business doesn't make a lot of sense to me

No what would i even say to someone? Youve done nothing to me

I don't know I'm trying to figure out why they'd all come after Me

Its has nothing to do with me i have never and would never get anyone jumped

Sunday, Nov 26 • 1:18 PM

Can you do me a favor and find out who those guys were

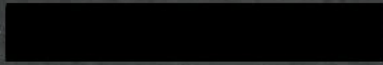
If you can

Monday, Nov 27 • 5:59 AM



Text message





12

Monday, Nov 27 • 5:59 AM

???

Monday, Nov 27 • 12:14 PM

I dont know how im supposed to do that i have no idea what even happened

Sunday, Dec 3 • 7:40 AM

Who's Cuba?

???

?

Wednesday, Dec 13 • 4:10 AM

You wanna hang out?

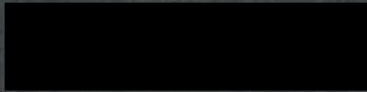
Wednesday, Dec 13 • 12:46 PM

I was sleeping



Text message





13

Monday, Nov 27 • 12:14 PM

I dont know how im supposed to do that i have no idea what even happened

Sunday, Dec 3 • 7:40 AM

Who's Cuba?

???

?

Wednesday, Dec 13 • 4:10 AM

You wanna hang out?

Wednesday, Dec 13 • 12:46 PM

I was sleeping

It's cool lmk if ya want to hang out this week

12:49 PM



Text message



| | | |
|---|--|---|
|  | <h1 style="margin: 0;">GENERAL ORDER</h1> |  |
| G.O. No. 2010-17 | FORT LAUDERDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT | October 5, 2010 |
| ITEM 1 | Subject: Police Department Fuel Consumption | Reminder |

Purpose: The purpose of this General Order is to inform Department personnel of their role in the proper management of fuel.

All Personnel operating a vehicle using city fuel shall adhere to the following procedures.

Department personnel shall not idle their vehicles unnecessarily during the course of their duties. This includes, but is not limited to, unattended vehicles parked at the station, parked during meal breaks, unattended on scenes or while conducting investigations.

Exceptions: When running the engine is necessary for driver safety or for K-9 vehicles (when a dog is present).



City of Fort Lauderdale Policy 8.1.1 states;

No person driving or in charge of any motor vehicle shall permit it to stand unattended without first stopping the engine, locking the ignition and removing the key.

Computer/communications equipment will not be affected. If a laptop has a low battery, the operator can place the laptop in standby mode.


Sgt. Joel Winfrey
Office of the Chief/Staff Inspections
By Order of the Chief of Police



| | | |
|---|--|---|
|  | INFORMATION BULLETIN |  |
| I.B. No. 2010-004 | Fort Lauderdale Police Department | January 7, 2010 |

| | | |
|---------------|---|---------------------|
| ITEM 1 | Subject: General Order 04-006: PD Fuel Consumption | Date: 1/7/10 |
|---------------|---|---------------------|

All department personnel are reminded that G.O. No. 2004-006 is still in effect must be followed.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
|  | GENERAL ORDER |  |
| G.O. No. 2004-006 | Fort Lauderdale Police Department | June 15, 2004 |
| ITEM 1 | <i>POLICE DEPARTMENT FUEL CONSUMPTION</i> | Effective: Immediately |

Purpose: The purpose of this General Order is to inform Department personnel of their role in the proper management of the Police Department's fuel consumption.

Effective immediately, all personnel operating a City vehicle shall adhere to the following procedures.

Department personnel shall **not idle** their vehicles unnecessarily during the course of their duties. This includes idling the engine when parked at the station unattended, during meal breaks, unattended on scenes or while conducting investigations.

The only exceptions would be when idling the engine is necessary for the drivers' safety or K-9 vehicles, when a dog is present.

Any computer or communication equipment in the vehicle will not be affected by shutting the vehicle engine off. If a laptop computer has a low battery reserve, the operator can place the computer in the standby mode.

***Sergeant Jon Appel
Staff Support Division***



Intake Questionnaire

Name: G/BA, John Unit #: 11536 Date: 2/16/23 CCN: 1717

Odometer/Hours 12309 PHONE # [REDACTED] PM Due? YES NO

E-Mail Address johnji@fastlane@dale.gw ** PLEASE NOTE **
You will be notified by e-mail when your unit is complete

Is this a recurring/repeat issue? YES NO

General/Tune-Up

- 1. Are there any dash lights on? YES NO If yes, which one(s)? tire pressure leak in F drive tire
- 2. Does the unit stumble/stall/sputter? YES NO Comments _____
- 3. Does the unit start properly? YES NO Comments _____
- 4. Are there any fluids leaking? YES NO Comments _____
- 5. Anything else we should know? oil change
new brake pads

Brakes

- 1. Are there any dash lights on? YES NO Comments _____
- 2. Are there noises when braking? YES NO Comments _____
- 3. Does the unit vibrate when braking? YES NO Comments _____
- 4. Is the brake pedal hard/soft/spongy? YES NO Comments _____
- 5. Anything else we should know? new brake pads

Air Conditioning

- 1. Are there any dash lights on? YES NO Comments _____
- 2. Is the problem intermittent? YES NO Comments _____
- 3. Does the fan work? YES NO Comments _____
- 4. Does the air blow cool/warm/hot? YES NO Comments _____
- 5. Anything else we should know? _____

Other Items to be serviced today: (Please be specific) _____

FLEET SERVICES VEHICLE REPAIR SHEET



Unit #: 11536

| |
|--------------------------------------|
| Meter Reading In: <i>(In Tenths)</i> |
| Miles <u>12309</u> |
| Hours _____ |

Date: 2/16/23



Initial Inspection Notes

- 1 _____
- 2 _____
- 3 _____
- 4 _____
- 5 _____
- 6 _____
- 7 _____
- 8 _____
- 9 _____
- 10 _____

QUALITY CONTROL CHECK LIST

****To Be Completed By A Supervisor or A Lead Technician Only****

Check this Box if QC is for In-House Repair Only and Unit Still Needs to Go to an Outside Vendor. A Second QC for that Service will Need to be Completed Upon Unit Return.

LIGHTING CHECK: EMERGENCY/STROBES GOOD BAD **TRAFFIC** GOOD BAD *Note Issues Below*

Traffic lighting refers to turn signals, brake lights, headlights, reverse lights, and marker lights.

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| | METER READING OUT MILES <u>12309</u> <small>(In Tenths)</small> HOURS _____ | |
| WHEEL INSPECTION /LUGS TIGHT YES NO | | PM STICKER IN WINDOW YES NO |
| MILEAGE/TAG VERIFICATION YES NO | | OIL LIFE MONITOR RESET YES NO |
| LEAVES/DEBRIS BLOWN OUT FROM COWL YES NO | | CAR WASH DONE YES NO |
| | | OIL LEVEL GOOD YES NO |

QC COMPLETED BY (PRINT NAME): Carl Beckford

SIGNATURE: *Carl Beckford*

DATE: 2/23/23

ANY DAMAGE NOTED ON UNIT:
(Be sure to check decals, windows, mouldings, antennas, bumpers, grilles, and mirrors. If issues found, send back through for correction.)

TECHNICIAN COMMENTS:

TECHNICIAN NAME (PRINT): _____

Warranty verification Sheet



To be completed on EVERY UNIT

Vector Service Writer Name: Danels

| Date | Unit # | Year | Make | Model | Odometer/Hours |
|---------|--------|------|------|-------|----------------|
| 2/16/23 | 11536 | 2021 | Cruz | Tahoe | 121307 |

VECTOR WARRANTY

Is the work being requested a rework or under warranty from Vector?
If yes, PROVIDE DETAILS:

YES NO

MANUFACTURER/DEALER WARRANTY - (Check if None) →

| | | | |
|--|---|---|---|
| OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> Details Below | Ford Basic <input type="checkbox"/> | GM Basic <input type="checkbox"/> | CDJR Basic <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | Ford Powertrain <input type="checkbox"/> | GM Powertrain <input type="checkbox"/> | CDJR Powertrain <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | Ford Other <input type="checkbox"/> Notes: | GM Other <input type="checkbox"/> Notes: | CDJR Other <input type="checkbox"/> Notes: |

RECALLS

Does this unit have any active recalls open?
If yes, PROVIDE DETAILS:

W222382220

YES NO

MANUFACTURER RECOMMENDED SERVICES

Based on Mitchell Pro Demand, does this unit have any OEM recommended services?
If yes, check the applicable services or PROVIDE DETAILS for any other:

YES NO

| | | | |
|---|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Cabin Air Filter <input type="checkbox"/> | Air Filter <input type="checkbox"/> | Spark Plugs <input type="checkbox"/> | OTHER SERVICES: |
| Coolant Change <input type="checkbox"/> | Transmission Fluid Change <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

Unit #: V 538 2021 Chevrolet Tahoe Meter In: 12,309.0 Year: 2021 License #: XJ2008 Work Order: 6065610

Repair date: 02/16/2023 Meter In: 12,309.0 **COMPLETED** Meter Out: 12,309.0

VIN #: 1GN5CLE04MR406160

Open Time: 2:42 PM Open Date: 02/16/2023 Close Time: Work Type: Close Date: Comments:

Line # 1 Brakes making noise. May need new pads. Repair

Line # 2 Front driver tire losing air. Recall Repair

Line # 3 Recall Repair

Line # 4 Police SUV PM Preventative

Manufacturer Recall Number N222382220
 NHTSA Recall Number 22V827
 Recall Status Recall Incomplete
 Summary:
 General Motors has decided that certain 2021 model year GMC Yukon and Yukon XL vehicles, Chevrolet Tahoe and Suburban vehicles, and Cadillac Escalade and Escalade ESV vehicles fail to conform, in part, to S7.10.5 of Federal Motor Vehicle Safety Standard (F/CMVSS) No. 108, "Lamps, reflective devices, and associated equipment." The daytime running lamps (DRLs) may not deactivate when the headlamps are on, as required by S7.10.5, Table 1-a, of F/CMVSS 108.

Other Repairs (Subset of Internal) Description Vendor Cost

| Line # | Qty. | Part # | Description | Line # | Technician | Hrs | Labor | Labor Description |
|--------|------|--------|-------------|--------|------------|-----|-------|-------------------|
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | | |

Completely done

Unit #: VM636 2021 Chevrolet Tahoe

Work Order: 6065610

Repair date: 02/16/2023

Meter In: 12,309.0

Meter Out: 12,309.0

VIN #: 1GNSCLEL4MR406160

Year: 2021

License #: XJ2008

Open Time: 2:42 PM Open Date: 02/16/2023 Close Time:

Close Date:

Inspections

| Line # | Completed | Item | Results | Comments | Notes |
|--------|-----------|--|-------------|----------|-------|
| 4 | | Air filter | Pass / Fail | | |
| 4 | | Battery test condition and charging system | Pass / Fail | | |
| 4 | | brake fluid for level and condition | Pass / Fail | | |
| 4 | | Check all lighting: interior, exterior and emergency | Pass / Fail | | |
| 4 | | check brakes components for condition and wear: rotors, callipers brake pads | Pass / Fail | | |
| 4 | | Check engine mounts | Pass / Fail | | |
| 4 | | Check engine oil level | Pass / Fail | | |
| 4 | | Check for alignment and free play in steering wheel | Pass / Fail | | |
| 4 | | check for fluid leaks | Pass / Fail | | |
| 4 | | Check for leaks | Pass / Fail | | |

Unit #: 11539 2021 Chevrolet Tahoe

Work Order: 6065610

Repair date: 02/16/2023 Meter In: 12,309.0 Meter Out: 12,309.0

VIN #: 1GNSCLELD4MR406160 Year: 2021 License #: XJ2008

Open Time: 2:42 PM Open Date: 02/16/2023 Close Time: Close Date:
 underneath vehicle Pass / Fail

4 Check gauges for operation and if fault code is present Pass / Fail

4 check seat and interior condition and defects Pass / Fail

4 check seat belt operation and damage Pass / Fail

4 Check transmission Pass / Fail

4 Check wiper blades and sprayer Pass / Fail

4 Confirm torque of control arm bolts to 129 ft. lbs. Note if loose Pass / Fail

4 Coolant level test coolant freeze point and boiling point Pass / Fail

4 Engine belts, hoses and pulleys Pass / Fail

4 Front tires for damage and record tread

Unit #: 11536 2021 Chevrolet Tahoe

Work Order: 6065610

Repair date: 02/16/2023

Meter In: 12,309.0

Meter Out: 12,309.0

VIN #: 1GNSCLE4MR406160

Year: 2021

License #: XJ2008

Open Time: 2:42 PM Open Date: 02/16/2023 Close Time: depth Pass / Fail Close Date:

4 Inspect all chassis and suspension parts. Grease if applicable. Pass / Fail

4 Inspect Fire extinguisher if installed. Pass / Fail

4 Perform engine oil sample analysis. Pass / Fail

4 Perform Transmission fluid analysis. Pass / Fail

4 Perform visual body inspection. Pass / Fail

4 Power Steering fluid level. Pass / Fail

4 Rear tires for damage and record tread depth. Pass / Fail

4 Reset oil life meter. Pass / Fail

4 Start engine and check for noises and vibrations. Pass / Fail

4 Test emergency brake. Pass / Fail

Unit #: ~~V11536~~ 2021 Chevrolet Tahoe

Work Order: 6065610

Repair date: 02/16/2023

Meter In: 12,309.0

Meter Out: 12,309.0

VIN #: 1GN5CLE4MR406160

Year: 2021

License #: XJ2008

Open Time: 2:42 PM Open Date: 02/16/2023 Close Time: Close Date:

| | | |
|---|--|-------------|
| 4 | Test horn | Pass / Fail |
| 4 | Tire rotation torque wheel lug nuts to OEM specification | Pass / Fail |

| | | |
|---|---|-------------|
| 4 | Verify reverse camera and back up sensor operation | Pass / Fail |
| 4 | Washer fluid level | Pass / Fail |

Technician: Amel

Supervisor: _____

Intake Questionnaire



Name: GIGA, JOHN

Unit#: 11536

Date: 6-16-23

Odometer/Hours 12099

PHONE: [REDACTED]

PM Due? YES NO

EMAIL ADDRESS: _____

POLICE ONLY - SELECT ONE
You will be notified when your unit is complete and delivered to Property-THIS MAY OCCUR AFTER WORKING HOURS. Preferred method of contact:

EMAIL PHONE

Is this a recurring/repeat issue? YES NO



General/Tune-Up

- 1. Are there any dash lights on? YES ~~NO~~ If yes, which one(s)? _____
- 2. Does the unit stumble/stall/sputter? YES ~~NO~~ Comments _____
- 3. Does the unit start properly? YES ~~NO~~ Comments _____
- 4. Are there any fluids leaking? YES ~~NO~~ Comments _____
- 5. Anything else we should know? NEW BRAKE PADS

Brakes

- 1. Are there any dash lights on? YES ~~NO~~ Comments _____
- 2. Are there noises when braking? YES ~~NO~~ Comments _____
- 3. Does the unit vibrate when braking? YES ~~NO~~ Comments _____
- 4. Is the brake pedal hard/soft/spongy? YES ~~NO~~ Comments _____
- 5. Anything else we should know? NEW PADS

Air Conditioning

- 1. Are there any dash lights on? YES NO Comments _____
- 2. Is the problem intermittent? YES NO Comments _____
- 3. Does the fan work? YES NO Comments _____
- 4. Does the air blow cool/warm/hot? YES NO Comments _____
- 5. Anything else we should know? _____

Other Items to be serviced today: (Please be specific)

INVOLVED IN TRAFFIC CRASH
CASE # 34-2306-110648

Repair date:

VIN #:

DENT

Open Time: 9:17

Line #

536: 2021 Chevrolet Tahoe

1 ac

06/16/2023

Meter In: 0.0

Meter Out: 120.0

1GNSCLE4MR406160

Year: 2021

License #: XJ2008

PM Open Date: 06/16/2023

Close Time:

Close Date:

Work Code: Accident damage to rear bumper

Work Type: Repair

Comments

COMPLETED 13 2023

Holly Wood Collision

Line # Qty.

ACCIDENT DAMAGE REAR BUMPER

28201 - HOLLYWOOD COLLISION

Cost \$775.15

| Part # | Description | Line # | Technician | Hrs | Labor | Labor Description |
|--------|------------------------------------|--------|------------|-----|-------|-------------------|
| | Other Repairs (Sublet or Internal) | | | | | |
| | ACCIDENT DAMAGE REAR BUMPER | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Unit #: V11536: 2021 Chevrolet Tahoe

Work Order: 6068743

Repair date: 06/16/2023

Meter In: 0.0

Meter Out: 120.0

VIN #: 1GNSCLE4MR406160

Year: 2021

License #: XJ2008

Open Time: 9:17 PM Open Date: 06/16/2023 Close Time: Close Date:

Work Order Notes

6/29 @ HOLLYWOOD COLLISION CENTER EXPECTED BACK 7/7

Edgar Seepersaud 06/29/2023 7:56 AM

COMPLAINT : ACCIDENT DAMAGE FILE NUMBER VA CPD 23-690 DAMAGE TO REAR BUMPER /
HOLLYWOOD COLLISION

Edgar Seepersaud 06/28/2023 10:56

CAUSE : ACCIDENT DAMAGE

CORERCTION :

case#34-2306-110648

Monique Madison 06/16/2023 9:19 PM

Technician: _____

Supervisor: _____

<MHansen@vectorfleet.com>; Drew Newstrom <DNewstrom@fortlauderdale.gov>

Subject: RE: 11536

The damage to the rear of V11536 caused from the civilian vehicle rear ending it is assigned file VA CPD 23-690

Paul D Willoughby
Sr Claims Adjuster
Risk Management
City of Fort Lauderdale
100 N Andrews Avenue, 3rd Floor
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301
pwilloughby@fortlauderdale.gov
Phone: 954-828-5947
Fax: 954-828-5439



PAPER WISE  **PRINT ONLY WHEN NECESSARY!**

The City of Fort Lauderdale is a public entity subject to Chapter 119 of the Florida Statutes concerning public records. Email messages to and from employees or officials are covered under such laws and thus subject to public disclosure.

From: Samantha Laird <SLaird@fortlauderdale.gov>

Sent: Monday, June 5, 2023 8:22 AM

To: Anthony Casale <ACasale@fortlauderdale.gov>; Edgar Seepersaud <ESeepersaud@vectorfleet.com>; Paul Willoughby <PWilloughby@fortlauderdale.gov>; Matthew Heminger <MHeminger@fortlauderdale.gov>; Samantha Laird <SLaird@fortlauderdale.gov>

Subject: 11536

V11536 is approved for repairs reference case number 342305110648

Samantha Laird

Fleet Coordinator

FLPD

1300 W. Broward Blvd.

Fort Lauderdale, FL., 33312

Phone: 954-828-6418

From: Michele Hyzy <MicheleHy@fortlauderdale.gov>

Sent: Friday, June 2, 2023 8:43 AM

To: Samantha Laird <SLaird@fortlauderdale.gov>

Subject: RE: Traffic Crash (officer involved - no injuries reported) 34-2305-110648

City of Fort Lauderdale
100 N Andrews Avenue, 3rd Floor
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301
pwilloughby@fortlauderdale.gov
Phone: 954-828-5947
Fax: 954-828-5439



The City of Fort Lauderdale is a public entity subject to Chapter 119 of the Florida Statutes concerning public records. Email messages to and from employees or officials are covered under such laws and thus subject to public disclosure.

From: Edgar Seepersaud <ESeepersaud@vectorfleet.com>
Sent: Wednesday, June 28, 2023 8:10 AM
To: Paul Willoughby <PWilloughby@fortlauderdale.gov>
Cc: Jerry Solis <JSolis@vectorfleet.com>; Jonathan Rohoman <JRohoman@vectorfleet.com>; Anthony Casale <ACasale@fortlauderdale.gov>; Juston Wheeler <JWheeler@vectorfleet.com>; Dave Paquette <DPaquette@vectorfleet.com>; Matthew Heminger <MHeminger@fortlauderdale.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL:CAUTION!]- UNIT 11536

Timecast Attachment Protection has deemed this file to be safe, but always exercise caution when opening files.

CAUTION!: This email originated from *outside* The City of Fort Lauderdale.
Do Not Reply, click links, or open attachments from an unknown or suspicious origin. Confirm the email address is from an expected source before taking action.
Report any suspicious emails to spamadmin@fortlauderdale.gov

Good morning Paul.
Estimates are as follow. HOLLYWOOD COLLISION CENTER \$775.15, B & L SERVICE \$139.10, PLATINUM COLLISION \$834.41.

Edgar Seepersaud
Vendor Coordinator



20 SW 14 Ave
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33312
Mobile
www.vectorfleet.com

From: Paul Willoughby <PWilloughby@fortlauderdale.gov>
Sent: Monday, June 5, 2023 8:44 AM
To: Samantha Laird <SLaird@fortlauderdale.gov>; Anthony Casale <ACasale@fortlauderdale.gov>; Edgar Seepersaud <ESeepersaud@vectorfleet.com>; Matthew Heminger <MHeminger@fortlauderdale.gov>; Jerry Solis <JSolis@vectorfleet.com>; Jonathan Rohoman <JRohoman@vectorfleet.com>; Matthew Hansen

Please see supplement & photos attach.

Edgar Seepersaud
Vendor Coordinator



Fleet Management
Maintenance... Our Core Mission

220 SW 14 Ave
Ft Lauderdale, FL 33312
Mobile
www.vectorfleet.com

From: Edgar Seepersaud
Sent: Thursday, July 6, 2023 8:50 AM
To: 'Paul Willoughby' <PWilloughby@fortlauderdale.gov>
Cc: Jerry Solis <JSolis@vectorfleet.com>; Jonathan Rohoman <JRohoman@vectorfleet.com>; Anthony Casale <ACasale@fortlauderdale.gov>; Juston Wheeler <JWheeler@vectorfleet.com>; Dave Paquette <DPaquette@vectorfleet.com>; Matthew Heminger <MHeminger@fortlauderdale.gov>
Subject: RE: UNIT 11536

God morning Paul
Please see supplement & photos attach.

Edgar Seepersaud
Vendor Coordinator



Fleet Management
Maintenance... Our Core Mission

220 SW 14 Ave
Ft Lauderdale, FL 33312
Mobile
www.vectorfleet.com

From: Paul Willoughby <PWilloughby@fortlauderdale.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, June 28, 2023 8:53 AM
To: Edgar Seepersaud <ESeepersaud@vectorfleet.com>
Cc: Jerry Solis <JSolis@vectorfleet.com>; Jonathan Rohoman <JRohoman@vectorfleet.com>; Anthony Casale <ACasale@fortlauderdale.gov>; Juston Wheeler <JWheeler@vectorfleet.com>; Dave Paquette <DPaquette@vectorfleet.com>; Matthew Heminger <MHeminger@fortlauderdale.gov>
Subject: RE: UNIT 11536

Good morning Edgar,

Please send unit 11536 to Hollywood Collision as they have the lowest acceptable estimate. The estimate for \$775.15 is approved.

Thank you,

Paul D. Willoughby
Aims Adjuster
Management

Edgar Seepersaud

From: Paul Willoughby <PWilloughby@fortlauderdale.gov>
Sent: Thursday, July 6, 2023 9:06 AM
To: Edgar Seepersaud
Cc: Jerry Solis; Jonathan Rohoman; Anthony Casale; Juston Wheeler; Dave Paquette; Matthew Heminger
Subject: RE: UNIT 11536

Good morning Edgar,

The supplement for \$156.11 is approved.

Thank you,

Paul D Willoughby
Sr Claims Adjuster
Risk Management
City of Fort Lauderdale
100 N Andrews Avenue, 3rd Floor
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301
pwilloughby@fortlauderdale.gov
Phone: 954-828-5947
Fax: 954-828-5439



The City of Fort Lauderdale is a public entity subject to Chapter 119 of the Florida Statutes concerning public records. Email messages to and from employees or officials are covered under such laws and thus subject to public disclosure.

From: Edgar Seepersaud <ESeepersaud@vectorfleet.com>
Sent: Thursday, July 6, 2023 8:59 AM
To: Paul Willoughby <PWilloughby@fortlauderdale.gov>
Cc: Jerry Solis <JSolis@vectorfleet.com>; Jonathan Rohoman <JRohoman@vectorfleet.com>; Anthony Casale <ACasale@fortlauderdale.gov>; Juston Wheeler <JWheeler@vectorfleet.com>; Dave Paquette <DPaquette@vectorfleet.com>; Matthew Heminger <MHeminger@fortlauderdale.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL:CAUTION!]- RE: UNIT 11536

Mimecast Attachment Protection has deemed this file to be safe, but always exercise caution when opening files.

**[::CAUTION!:] This email originated from *outside* The City of Fort Lauderdale.
Do Not Reply, click links, or open attachments from an unknown or suspicious origin. Confirm the email address is from an expected source before taking action.
Report any suspicious emails to spamadmin@fortlauderdale.gov**

God morning Paul

Platinum Collision Inc
@gmail.com
Lauderdale, FL 33315
314-7535

Workfile ID: 53ffcfae
ParisShare: 7qBDTz



Platinum Co
platinumcollisionst
220 SW 33 St, Fort La
Phone: (954)

Preliminary

Customer: CITY, VECTOR FLEET MANAGEMENT

Written By: Jarr

Conner
Claim #: UNIT11536

Insured: CITY, VECTOR FLEET MANAGEMENT
Policy #:

Days to Repair: 0

Type of Loss: Type of Loss: Date of Loss:
Point of Impact:

Insurance Company:

Owner:
CITY, VECTOR FLEET MANAGEMENT

Inspection Location:
Platinum Collision Inc
220 SW 33 St
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33315
Repair Facility
(954) 314-7535 Business

VEHICLE

2021 CHEV Tahoe Commercial (Fleet) 4D UTV 8-5.3L Gasoline Direct Injection WHITE

Vehicle Out:
Job #:

VIN: 1GNSCLE4MR406160 Interior Color:
License: Exterior Color: WHITE Mileag:
State: Production Date: Mileag:
Condi

- Hands Free Device
- Xenon or L.E.D. Headlamps
- Positraction
- Lane Departure Warning
- ROOF**
- Luggage/Roof Rack
- SEATS**
- 3rd Row Seat
- WHEELS**
- Aluminum/Alloy Wheels
- PAINT**
- Clear Coat Paint
- TRUCK**
- Trailer Hitch
- Trailer Package
- Running Boards/Side Steps

TRANSMISSION

- Automatic Transmission
- Overdrive

POWER

- Power Steering
- Power Brakes
- Power Windows
- Power Locks
- Power Mirrors
- Heated Mirrors
- Power Driver Seat
- Power Passenger Seat

DECOR

- Dual Mirrors
- Privacy Glass
- Console/Storage

CONVENIENCE

- Air Conditioning
- Intermittent Wipers
- Tilt Wheel
- Cruise Control
- Rear Defogger
- Keyless Entry
- Alarm
- Message Center
- Steering Wheel Touch Controls
- Rear Window Wiper
- Telescopic Wheel
- Climate Control
- Dual Air Condition
- Backup Camera
- Parking Sensors

RADIO

- AM Radio
- FM Radio
- Storage
- Search/Seek
- Auxiliary Audio

SAFETY

- Drivers Side Ai
- Passenger Air I
- Anti-Lock Brak
- 4 Wheel Disc B
- Traction Contr
- Stability Contr
- Front Side Imp
- Head/Curtain A
- Communication

Preliminary Estimate

Customer: CITY, VECTOR FLEET MANAGEMENT

2021 CHEV Tahoe Commercial (Fleet) 4D UTV 8-5.3L Gasoline Direct Injection WHITE

| Line | Oper | Description | Part Number | Qty | Extended Price \$ | Labor | Paint |
|------------------|------|---------------------------------|-------------|-----|-------------------|------------|------------|
| 1 | | WHEELS | | | | | |
| 2 | R&I | LT/Rear R&I wheel | | | m | 0.1 M | |
| 3 | R&I | RT/Rear R&I wheel | | | m | 0.1 M | |
| 4 | | QUARTER PANEL | | | | | |
| 5 | R&I | LT Wheelhouse liner | | | | 0.3 | |
| 6 | R&I | RT Wheelhouse liner | | | | 0.3 | |
| 7 | | REAR LAMPS | | | | | |
| 8 | R&I | LT Tail lamp | | | | 0.4 | |
| 9 | R&I | RT Tail lamp | | | | 0.4 | |
| 10 | | REAR BUMPER | | | | | |
| 11 | | O/H bumper assy | | | | 3.2 | |
| 12 | Repl | Lower cover single exhaust | 84805324 | 1 | 391.08 | Incl. | |
| 13 | Repl | Access cover | 85139540 | 1 | 59.93 | | |
| 14 | Repl | RT Reflector w/o KC markings | 85547086 | 1 | 25.17 | Incl. | |
| 15 | Repl | Molding chrome | 84371054 | 1 | 124.03 | Incl. | |
| 16 | | MISCELLANEOUS OPERATIONS | | | | | |
| 17 | * | Repl Cover car/bag | | 1 | | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| 18 | # | Subl Hazardous waste removal | | 1 | 5.00 T | | |
| SUBTOTALS | | | | | 605.21 | 4.8 | 0.2 |

ESTIMATE TOTALS

| Category | Basis | Rate | Cost \$ |
|--------------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|
| Parts | | | 600.21 |
| Body Labor | 4.6 hrs @ | \$ 42.00 /hr | 193.20 |
| Paint Labor | 0.2 hrs @ | \$ 42.00 /hr | 8.40 |
| Mechanical Labor | 0.2 hrs @ | \$ 105.00 /hr | 21.00 |
| Paint Supplies | 0.2 hrs @ | \$ 33.00 /hr | 6.60 |
| Miscellaneous | | | 5.00 |
| Subtotal | | | 834.41 |
| Grand Total | | | 834.41 |

MyPriceLink Estimate ID / Quote ID:

1101566303895822336 / 125372748

Date: 6/26/2023 08:20 PM
 Estimate ID: 460
 Estimate Version: 0
 Preliminary
 Profile ID: * B & L DEFAULT
 Quote ID: 125477219

B & L Service, Inc.

MITCHELL # 60550,

Damage Assessed By: Andres pino
 Classification: Field

Deductible: UNKNOWN

Insured: 11536
 OWNER VECTOR FLEET MANAGEMENT LLC

Mitchell Service: 912300

Description: 2021 Chevrolet Tahoe LS
 Body Style: 4D Ut Drive Train: 5.3L Inj 8 Cyl 2WD
 VIN: 1GNSCLED4MR406160
 OEM/ALT: A Search Code: B700125
 Options: PASSENGER AIRBAG, POWER DRIVER SEAT, POWER LOCK, POWER WINDOW, POWER STEERING
 REAR WINDOW DEFOGGER, AIR CONDITION, CRUISE CONTROL, TILT STEERING COLUMN
 AM/FM STEREO, DRIVER AIRBAG, HEATED EXTERIOR MIRROR, REAR (DUAL-ZONE) AC
 POWER PASSENGER SEAT, FRONT SIDE AIRBAG WITH HEAD PROTECTION, LUGGAGE RACK
 ANTI-LOCK BRAKE SYS., TRACTION CONTROL, RUNNING BOARDS, ALUM/ALLOY WHEELS
 REARVIEW CAMERA, REMOTE IGNITION, TIRE INFLATION/PRESSURE MONITOR
 ANTI-THEFT SYSTEM, AUXILIARY INPUT, BLUETOOTH WIRELESS CONNECTIVITY, HD RADIO
 LEATHER STEERING WHEEL, SATELLITE RADIO, TOW HITCH RECEIVER
 POWER ADJUSTABLE EXTERIOR MIRROR, PRIVACY GLASS, AUTO AIR CONDITION
 FIRST ROW BUCKET SEAT, TELEMATIC SYSTEMS, THIRD ROW SEAT
 REAR HEATING, VENTILATION & AIR CONDITIONING, CLOTH SEAT, SIDE AIRBAGS
 SECOND ROW SIDE AIRBAG WITH HEAD PROTECTION, MP3 PLAYER, HEATED STEERING WHEEL
 DAYTIME RUNNING LIGHTS, DRIVER SEAT WITH POWER LUMBAR SUPPORT
 ELECTRONIC PARKING AID, ELECTRONIC STABILITY CONTROL
 FRONT SEATS WITH POWER LUMBAR SUPPORT, KEYLESS ENTRY SYSTEM
 LIMITED SLIP DIFFERENTIAL, RAIN SENSING WIPERS, REAR BENCH SEAT
 SMART KEY SYSTEM, STEERING WHEEL AUDIO CONTROLS

| Line Item | Entry Number | Labor Type | Operation | Line Item Description | Part Type/ Part Number | Dollar Amount | Labor Units |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|----------------|---|---------------------------|---------------|-------------|
| <u>Rear Bumper</u> | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 200633 | BDY | REMOVE/INSTALL | Rear Bumper Cover | | | 1.0 |
| 2 | | | | OPERATION IS NEEDED TO GAIN ACCESS TO REFLECTOR | | | |
| 3 | 200240 | BDY | REMOVE/REPLACE | R Rear Bumper Reflector | 85547086 | 25.17 | 0.2 # |
| 4 | 200217 | BDY | REMOVE/REPLACE | Rear Bumper Hitch Opening Cover | 85139540 | 59.93 | |

- Labor Note Applies

ESTIMATE RECALL NUMBER: 06/26/2023 20:20:00 460

Mitchell Data Version: OEM: MAY_23_V

MAPP: MAY_23_V

Copyright (C) 1994 - 2023 Mitchell International

Page 1 of 2

Software Version: 7.1.242

All Rights Reserved

Estimate Totals

| I. Labor Subtotals | Units | Rate | Add'l Labor Amount | Sublet Amount | Totals | II. Part Replacement Summary | Amount |
|------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------------|------------------|---------|--------------------------------|--------|
| Body | 1.2 | 45.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 54.00 T | Taxable Parts | 85.10 |
| | | | | | | Total Replacement Parts Amount | 85.10 |
| Taxable Labor | | | | | 54.00 | | |
| Labor Summary | 1.2 | | | | 54.00 | | |
| III. Additional Costs | | | | | Amount | IV. Adjustments | Amount |
| Total Additional Costs | | | | | 0.00 | Customer Responsibility | 0.00 |
| | | | | | | I. Total Labor: | 54.00 |
| | | | | | | II. Total Replacement Parts: | 85.10 |
| | | | | | | III. Total Additional Costs: | 0.00 |
| | | | | | | Gross Total: | 139.10 |
| | | | | | | IV. Total Adjustments: | 0.00 |
| | | | | | | Net Total: | 139.10 |

This is a preliminary estimate.
Additional changes to the estimate may be required for the actual repair.

Hollywood Collision Center

Hollywood Collision Center
 1 Cleveland St, Hollywood, FL 33024
 Phone: (954) 616-8540
 FAX: (954) 530-5781

Workfile ID: 7da5138e
 PartsShare: 7qHbN9
 Federal ID: 26-2675936
 State ID: MV98040
 Federal EPA: N/A
 State EPA: N/A
 License Number: MV75256



6

Preliminary Estimate

Written By: VITO ORSINO

Policy #: Claim #: 11536
 Date of Loss: Days to Repair: 0

Location: Hollywood Collision Center
 1 Cleveland St
 Hollywood, FL 33024
 Repair Facility
 (954) 616-8540 Business

Insurance Company:

Customer: CITY OF FORT LAUDERDALE

Insured: CITY OF FORT LAUDERDALE
 Type of Loss:
 Point of Impact: 06 Rear

Owner: CITY OF FORT LAUDERDALE
 (954) 483-4684 Business

VEHICLE

Engine: Gasoline Direct Injection White

Color: White
 Mileage In: Mileage Out:
 Date: 7/2021 Condition: Excellent Job #:

2021 CHEV Tahoe Commercial (Fleet) 4D UTV 8-5.3

VIN: 1GNSCLED4MR406160 Interior Color:
 License: XJ2008 Exterior Color:
 State: FL Production

NCE
 Steering
 Wipers
 Wheel
 Tire
 Body
 Interior
 Wheel Touch Controls
 Windshield Wiper
 Wheel
 Control
 Condition
 Tires
 Sensors

RADIO
 AM Radio
 FM Radio
 Stereo
 Search/Seek
 Auxiliary Audio Connection
SAFETY
 Drivers Side Air Bag
 Passenger Air Bag
 Anti-Lock Brakes (4)
 4 Wheel Disc Brakes
 Traction Control
 Stability Control
 Front Side Impact Air Bags
 Head/Curtain Air Bags
 Communications System

Hands Free Device
 Xenon or L.E.D. Headlamps
 Positraction
 Lane Departure Warning
ROOF
 Luggage/Roof Rack
SEATS
 3rd Row Seat
WHEELS
 Aluminum/Alloy Wheels
PAINT
 Clear Coat Paint
TRUCK
 Trailer Hitch
 Trailering Package
 Running Boards/Side Steps

TRANSMISSION
 Automatic Transmission
 Overdrive
POWER
 Power Steering
 Power Brakes
 Power Windows
 Power Locks
 Power Mirrors
 Heated Mirrors
 Power Driver Seat
 Power Passenger Seat
DECOR
 Dual Mirrors
 Privacy Glass
 Console/Storage

CONVE
 Air Condi
 Intermit
 Tilt Whe
 Cruise C
 Rear De
 Keyless
 Alarm
 Messag
 Steering
 Rear Wi
 Telesco
 Climate
 Dual Air
 Backup
 Parking

Preliminary Estimate

Customer: CITY OF FORT LAUDERDALE

2021 CHEV Tahoe Commercial (Fleet) 4D UTV 8-5.3L Gasoline Direct Injection White

| Line | Oper | Description | Part Number | Qty | Extended Price \$ | Labor | Paint |
|------------------|------|------------------------------|-------------|-----|-------------------|------------|------------|
| 1 | | REAR BUMPER | | | | | |
| 2 | | O/H bumper assy | | | | 3.2 | |
| 3 | R&I | R&I bumper cover | | | | Incl. | |
| 4 | Repl | Molding chrome | 84371054 | 1 | 124.03 | Incl. | |
| 5 | Repl | Lower cover single exhaust | 84805324 | 1 | 391.08 | Incl. | |
| 6 | Repl | Access cover | 85139540 | 1 | 59.93 | | |
| 7 | Repl | Access cover retainer | 11602569 | 2 | 12.56 | | |
| 8 | Repl | Support bracket | 84701985 | 1 | 27.98 | | |
| 9 | Repl | RT Reflector w/o KC markings | 85547086 | 1 | 25.17 | Incl. | |
| SUBTOTALS | | | | | 640.75 | 3.2 | 0.0 |

ESTIMATE TOTALS

| Category | Basis | Rate | Cost \$ |
|--------------------|-----------|--------------|---------------|
| Parts | | | 640.75 |
| Body Labor | 3.2 hrs @ | \$ 42.00 /hr | 134.40 |
| Subtotal | | | 775.15 |
| Grand Total | | | 775.15 |

MyPriceLink Estimate ID / Quote ID:

1102604208214908928 / 125418722

ANY PERSON WHO KNOWINGLY AND WITH INTENT TO INJURE, DEFRAUD, OR DECEIVE ANY INSURER FILES A STATEMENT OF CLAIM OR AN APPLICATION CONTAINING ANY FALSE, INCOMPLETE, OR MISLEADING INFORMATION IS GUILTY OF A FELONY OF THE THIRD DEGREE (FLORIDA STATUTES TITLE XLVI, CHAPTER 317.234). FAILURE TO USE THE INSURANCE PROCEEDS IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SECURITY AGREEMENT, IF ANY, COULD BE A VIOLATION OF S. 812.014, FLORIDA STATUTES. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS, CONTACT YOUR LENDING INSTITUTION. IF A CHARGE FOR SHOP SUPPLIES OR HAZARDOUS OR OTHER WASTE REMOVAL IS INCLUDED ON THIS ESTIMATE, PLEASE NOTE THE FOLLOWING: "THIS CHARGE REPRESENTS COSTS AND PROFITS TO THE MOTOR VEHICLE REPAIR FACILITY FOR MISCELLANEOUS SHOP SUPPLIES OR WASTE DISPOSAL." IF A CHARGE FOR NEW TIRES OR A NEW OR REMANUFACTURED LEAD-ACID BATTERY IS INCLUDED ON THIS ESTIMATE, PLEASE NOTE THE FOLLOWING: A \$1.00 FEE FOR EACH NEW MOTOR VEHICLE TIRE SOLD AT RETAIL IS IMPOSED ON ANY PERSON ENGAGING IN THE BUSINESS OF MAKING RETAIL SALES OF NEW MOTOR VEHICLE TIRES WITHIN THE STATE OF FLORIDA. FLORIDA STATUTES TITLE XXIX CHAPTER 403.718. A \$1.50 FEE FOR EACH NEW OR REMANUFACTURED LEAD-ACID BATTERY SOLD AT RETAIL IS IMPOSED ON ANY PERSON ENGAGING IN THE BUSINESS OF MAKING RETAIL SALES OF NEW OR REMANUFACTURED LEAD-ACID BATTERIES WITHIN THE STATE OF FLORIDA. FLORIDA STATUTES TITLE XXIX 403.7185.



Hollywood Collision Center

Hollywood Collision Center
6030 Cleveland St, Hollywood, FL 33024
Phone: (954) 616-8540
FAX: (954) 530-5781

Workfile ID: 7da5138e
PartsShare: 7qHbN9
Federal ID: 26-2675936
State ID: MV98040
Federal EPA: N/A
State EPA: N/A
License Number: MV75256

Preliminary Supplement 1 with Summary

Number: K010410

Written By: VITO ORSINO

Insured: CITY OF FORT LAUDERDALE Policy #: Claim #: 11536
Type of Loss: Date of Loss: Days to Repair: 0
Point of Impact: 06 Rear

Owner: CITY OF FORT LAUDERDALE (954) 483-4684 Business
Inspection Location: Hollywood Collision Center
6030 Cleveland St
Hollywood, FL 33024
Repair Facility
(954) 616-8540 Business
Insurance Company:

VEHICLE

2021 CHEV Tahoe Commercial (Hleet) 4D UTV 8-5.3L Gasoline Direct Injection White

VIN: 1GN5C1ED4MR406160 Interior Color: Mileage In: Vehicle Out:
License: XJ2008 Exterior Color: White Mileage Out:
State: FL Production Date: 7/2021 Condition: Excellent Job #:

TRANSMISSION

Automatic Transmission
Overdrive

POWER

Power Steering
Power Brakes
Power Windows
Power Locks
Power Mirrors
Heated Mirrors
Power Driver Seat
Power Passenger Seat

DECOR

Dual Mirrors
Privacy Glass
Console/Storage

CONVENIENCE

Air Conditioning
Intermittent Wipers
Tilt Wheel
Cruise Control
Rear Defogger
Keyless Entry
Alarm
Message Center
Steering Wheel Touch Controls
Rear Window Wiper
Telescopic Wheel
Climate Control
Dual Air Condition
Backup Camera
Parking Sensors

RADIO

AM Radio
FM Radio
Stereo
Search/Seek
Auxiliary Audio Connection

SAFETY

Drivers Side Air Bag
Passenger Air Bag
Anti-Lock Brakes (4)
4 Wheel Disc Brakes
Traction Control
Stability Control
Front Side Impact Air Bags
Head/Curtain Air Bags
Communications System

Hands Free Device
Xenon or L.E.D. Headlamps
Positraction
Lane Departure Warning

ROOF

Luggage/Roof Rack

SEATS

3rd Row Seat

WHEELS

Aluminum/Alloy Wheels

PAINT

Clear Coat Paint

TRUCK

Trailer Hitch
Trailering Package
Running Boards/Side Steps

Preliminary Supplement 1 with Summary

RO Number: RO10410

2021 CHEV Tahoe Commercial (Fleet) 4D UTV 8-5.3L Gasoline Direct Injection White

SUPPLEMENT SUMMARY

| Line | Oper | Description | Part Number | Qty | Extended Price \$ | Labor | Paint |
|--------------------|------|--------------------------|-------------|-----|-------------------|------------|------------|
| Added Items | | | | | | | |
| 10 | * | S01 Rpr Impact bar | | | | 2.0 | |
| 11 | # | S01 Repl Receptacle assy | 84056018 | 1 | 72.11 | Incl. | |
| SUBTOTALS | | | | | 72.11 | 2.0 | 0.0 |

TOTALS SUMMARY

| Category | Basis | Rate | Cost \$ |
|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------|---------------|
| Parts | | | 72.11 |
| Body Labor | 2.0 hrs @ | \$ 42.00 /hr | 84.00 |
| Subtotal | | | 156.11 |
| Total Supplement Amount | | | 156.11 |
| NET COST OF SUPPLEMENT | | | 156.11 |

MyPriceLink Estimate ID / Quote ID:

1102604208214908928 / 125418722

CUMULATIVE EFFECTS OF SUPPLEMENT(S)

| | | |
|-------------------|------------------|-------------|
| Estimate | 775.15 | VITO ORSINO |
| Supplement S01 | 156.11 | VITO ORSINO |
| Job Total: | \$ 931.26 | |



Hollywood Collision Center

Hollywood Collision Center
 6030 Cleveland St, Hollywood, FL 33024
 Phone: (954) 616-8540
 FAX: (954) 530-5781

Workfile ID: 7da5138e
 PartsShare: 7qHbN9
 Federal ID: 26-2675936
 License Number: MV75256

Copy

Final Bill

RO Number: RO10410

| | | | |
|-------------------------|------------|--------------|------------------------|
| Customer: | Insurance: | Adjuster: | Estimator: |
| CITY OF FORT LAUDERDALE | | Phone: | VITO ORSINO |
| | | Claim: 11536 | Create Date: 6/26/2023 |
| (954) 483-4684 | | Loss Date: | |
| | | Deductible: | |

2021 CHEV Tahoe Commercial (Fleet) 4D UTV 8-5.3L Gasoline Direct Injection White

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| VIN: 1GNSCLE4MR406160 | Interior Color: | Mileage In: | Vehicle Out: |
| License: XJ2008 | Exterior Color: White | Mileage Out: | |
| State: FL | Production Date: 7/2021 | Condition: Excellent | Job #: |

| Line | Ver | Operation | Description | Qty | Extended Price \$ | Part Type | Labor | Type | Paint |
|------|-----|----------------|------------------------------|-----|-------------------|-----------|-------|------|-------|
| 1 | E01 | | REAR BUMPER | | | | | | |
| 2 | S01 | Overhaul | O/H bumper assy | | | OEM | 3.2 | Body | |
| 3 | E01 | Remove/Install | R&I bumper cover | | | | 0.0 | Body | |
| 4 | E01 | Remove/Replace | Molding chrome | 1 | 124.03 | OEM | 0.0 | Body | |
| 5 | E01 | Remove/Replace | Lower cover single exhaust | 1 | 391.08 | OEM | 0.0 | Body | |
| 6 | E01 | Remove/Replace | Access cover | 1 | 59.93 | OEM | | | |
| 7 | E01 | Remove/Replace | Access cover retainer | 2 | 12.56 | OEM | | | |
| 8 | E01 | Remove/Replace | Support bracket | 1 | 27.98 | OEM | | | |
| 9 | E01 | Remove/Replace | RT Reflector w/o KC markings | 1 | 25.17 | OEM | 0.0 | Body | |
| 10 | S01 | Repair | Impact bar | | | | 2.0 | Body | |
| 11 | S01 | Remove/Replace | Receptacle assy | 1 | 72.11 | OEM | 0.0 | Body | |

| Estimate Totals | Discount \$ | Markup \$ | Rate \$ | Total Hours | Total \$ |
|--------------------|-------------|-----------|---------|-------------|---------------|
| Parts | | | | | 712.86 |
| Labor, Body | | | 42.00 | 5.2 | 218.40 |
| Subtotal | | | | | 931.26 |
| Sales Tax | | | | | 0.00 |
| Grand Total | | | | | 931.26 |
| Net Total | | | | | 931.26 |

| Estimate Version | Total \$ |
|------------------|----------|
| Original | 775.15 |
| Supplement S01 | 156.11 |

T = Taxable Item, RPD = Related Prior Damage, AA = Appearance Allowance, UPD = Unrelated Prior Damage, PDR = Paintless Dent Repair, A/M = Aftermarket, Rechr = Rechromed, Reman = Remanufactured, OEM = New Original Equipment Manufacturer, Recor = Re-cored, RECOND = Reconditioned, LKQ = Like Kind Quality or Used, Diag = Diagnostic, Elec = Electrical, Mech = Mechanical, Ref = Refinish, Struc = Structural

Final Bill

RO Number: RO10410

2021 CHEV Tahoe Commercial (Fleet) 4D UTV 8-5.3L Gasoline Direct Injection White

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Insurance Total \$: | 0.00 |
| Received from Insurance \$: | 0.00 |
| <hr/> Balance due from Insurance \$: | 0.00 |
| | |
| Customer Total \$: | 931.26 |
| Received from Customer \$: | 0.00 |
| <hr/> Balance due from Customer \$: | 931.26 |

T = Taxable Item, RPD = Related Prior Damage, AA = Appearance Allowance, UPD = Unrelated Prior Damage, PDR = Paintless Dent Repair, A/M = Aftermarket, Rechr = Rechromed, Reman = Remanufactured, OEM = New Original Equipment Manufacturer, Recor = Re-cored, RECOND = Reconditioned, LKQ = Like Kind Quality or Used, Diag = Diagnostic, Elec = Electrical, Mech = Mechanical, Ref = Refinish, Struc = Structural

FLEET SERVICES VEHICLE REPAIR SHEET



Unit #: _____

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| Meter Reading In: <i>(In Tenths)</i> | |
| Miles <u>14052</u> | |
| Hours _____ | |

Date: 7/13/23



Initial Inspection Notes

- 1 _____
- 2 _____
- 3 _____
- 4 _____
- 5 _____
- 6 _____
- 7 _____
- 8 _____
- 9 _____
- 10 _____

QUALITY CONTROL CHECK LIST

****To Be Completed By A Supervisor or A Lead Technician Only****

Check this Box if QC is for In-House Repair Only and Unit Still Needs to Go to an Outside Vendor. A Second QC for that Service will Need to be Completed Upon Unit Return.

LIGHTING CHECK: EMERGENCY/STROBES GOOD BAD TRAFFIC GOOD BAD *Note Issues Below*
Traffic lighting refers to turn signals, brake lights, headlights, reverse lights, and marker lights.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| | <small>Circle Yes or No</small> | METER READING | | <small>Circle Yes or No</small> | |
| WHEEL INSPECTION /LUGS TIGHT | <input checked="" type="radio"/> YES NO | OUT | | | PM STICKER IN WINDOW <input checked="" type="radio"/> YES NO |
| MILEAGE/TAG VERIFICATION | <input checked="" type="radio"/> YES NO | MILES <u>14052</u> | <small>(In Tenths)</small> | | OIL LIFE MONITOR RESET <input checked="" type="radio"/> YES NO |
| LEAVES/DEBRIS BLOWN OUT FROM COWL | <input checked="" type="radio"/> YES NO | HOURS _____ | | | CAR WASH DONE YES NO |
| | | | | | OIL LEVEL GOOD <input checked="" type="radio"/> YES NO |

QC COMPLETED BY (PRINT NAME): Omar Cordeiro

SIGNATURE: DATE: 7/13/23

ANY DAMAGE NOTED ON UNIT: _____
(Be sure to check decals, windows, mouldings, antennas, bumpers, grilles, and mirrors. If issues found, send back through for correction.)

TECHNICIAN COMMENTS: _____

TECHNICIAN NAME (PRINT): _____

Warranty verification Sheet

To be completed on EVERY UNIT



Vector Service Writer Name: Denrells

| Date | Unit # | Year | Make | Model | Odometer/Hours |
|---------|--------|------|-------|-------|----------------|
| 7/12/23 | 2021 | 2021 | Chevy | Tahoe | 14,050 |

VECTOR WARRANTY

Is the work being requested a rework or under warranty from Vector?
If yes, PROVIDE DETAILS:

YES NO

MANUFACTURER/DEALER WARRANTY - (Check if None) →

| | | | |
|--|---|---|---|
| OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> Details Below | Ford Basic <input type="checkbox"/> | GM Basic <input type="checkbox"/> | CDJR Basic <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | Ford Powertrain <input type="checkbox"/> | GM Powertrain <input type="checkbox"/> | CDJR Powertrain <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | Ford Other <input type="checkbox"/> Notes: | GM Other <input type="checkbox"/> Notes: | CDJR Other <input type="checkbox"/> Notes: |

RECALLS

Does this unit have any active recalls open?
If yes, PROVIDE DETAILS:

N222382220

YES NO

MANUFACTURER RECOMMENDED SERVICES

Based on Mitchell Pro Demand, does this unit have any OEM recommended services?
If yes, check the applicable services or PROVIDE DETAILS for any other:

YES NO

| | | | |
|---|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| Cabin Air Filter <input type="checkbox"/> | Air Filter <input type="checkbox"/> | Spark Plugs <input type="checkbox"/> | OTHER SERVICES: <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 80px; width: 100%;"></div> |
| Coolant Change <input type="checkbox"/> | Transmission Fluid Change <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

Unit #: V11536: 2021 Chevrolet Tahoe

Work Order: 6069347

Repair date: 07/12/2023

Meter In: 14,050.0

Meter Out: 14,050.0

VIN #: 1GNSCLE4MR406160

Year: 2021

License #: XJ2008

Open Time: 12:16 PM

Open Date: 07/12/2023

Close Time:

Close Date:

| Line # | Work Code | Work Type | Comments |
|--------|-----------|-----------|--|
| 1 | Recall | Repair | Manufacturer Recall Number N222382220 NHTSA Recall Number 22V827 Recall Status Recall Incomplete |

COMPLETED
JUL 14 2023

| Line # | Qty. | Part # | Description | Line # | Technician | Hrs | Labor | Labor Description | Vendor | Cost |
|--------|------|--------|---------------|--------|------------|-----|-------|-------------------|--------|------|
| 2 | | | Police SUV PM | | | | | | | |
| | | | Preventative | | | | | | | |

Other Repairs (Sublet or Internal)

| Line # | Completed | Item | Results | Inspections | Notes |
|--------|-----------|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------|
| 2 | | Air filter | Pass / Fail | | |
| 2 | | Battery test condition and | | | |

Unit #: V11536: 2021 Chevrolet Tahoe

Work Order: 6069347

Repair date: 07/12/2023

Meter In: 14,050.0

Meter Out: 14,050.0

VIN #: 1GNSCLE4MR406160

Year: 2021

License #: XJ2008

Open Time: 12:16 PM Open Date: 07/12/2023 Close Time:

Close Date:

charging system Pass / Fail

2 brake fluid for level and condition Pass / Fail

2 Check all lighting: interior, exterior and emergency Pass / Fail

2 check brakes components for condition and wear: rotors, calipers brake pads Pass / Fail

2 Check engine mounts Pass / Fail

2 Check engine oil level Pass / Fail

2 Check for alignment and free play in steering wheel Pass / Fail

2 check for fluid leaks Pass / Fail

2 Check for leaks underneath vehicle Pass / Fail

2 Check gauges for operation and if fault code is present Pass / Fail

2

Unit #: V11536: 2021 Chevrolet Tahoe

Work Order: 6069347

Repair date: 07/12/2023

Meter In: 14,050.0

Meter Out: 14,050.0

VIN #: 1GN5CLE4MR406160

Year: 2021

License #: XJ2008

Open Time: 12:16 PM Open Date: 07/12/2023 Close Time: Pass / Fail

Close Date:

check seat and interior condition and defects

2 check seat belt operation and damage Pass / Fail

2 Check transmission Pass / Fail

2 Check wiper blades and sprayer Pass / Fail

2 Confirm torque of control arm bolts to 129 ft. lbs. Note if loose Pass / Fail

2 Coolant level test coolant freeze point and boiling point Pass / Fail

2 Engine belts, hoses and pulleys Pass / Fail

2 Front tires for damage and record tread depth Pass / Fail

2 Inspect all chassis and suspension parts. Grease if applicable. Pass / Fail

2 Inspect Fire

Unit #: V11536: 2021 Chevrolet Tahoe

Repair date: 07/12/2023

Meter

VIN #: 1GN5CLE4MR406160

Work Order: 6069347

Open Time: 12:16 PM Open Date: 07/12/2023 Close Time: 14,050.0

Meter Out: 14,050.0

extinguisher if installed

Year: 2021

License #: XJ2008

Close Date:

2 Perform engine oil sample analysis Pass / Fail

2 Perform Transmission fluid analysis Pass / Fail

2 Perform visual body inspection Pass / Fail

2 Power Steering fluid level Pass / Fail

2 Rear tires for damage and record tread depth Pass / Fail

2 Reset oil life meter Pass / Fail

2 Start engine and check for noises and vibrations Pass / Fail

2 Test emergency brake Pass / Fail

2 Test horn Pass / Fail

2 Tire rotation torque wheel lug nuts to OEM specification Pass / Fail

2

Unik #: V11536: 2021 Chevrolet Tahoe

Work Order: 6069347

Repair date: 07/12/2023

Meter In: 14,050.0

Meter Out: 14,050.0

VIN #: 1GNSCLED4MR406160

Year: 2021

License #: XJ2008

| Open Time: | 12:16 PM | Open Date: | 07/12/2023 | Close Time: | Close Date: |
|------------|--|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| | Verify reverse camera and back up sensor operation | | | Pass / Fail | |
| 2 | Washer fluid level | | | Pass / Fail | |

Technician: _____

Supervisor: _____



Intake Questionnaire

Name: GILG, Jill Unit#: 11536 Date: 9-5-23

Odometer/Hours 88 1543 PHONE # [REDACTED] PM Due? **YES NO**

EMAIL ADDRESS: _____

Is this a recurring/repeat issue? **YES NO**



POLICE ONLY - SELECT ONE
You will be notified when your unit is complete and delivered to Property-THIS MAY OCCUR AFTER WORKING HOURS. Preferred method of contact:
 EMAIL PHONE

General/Tune-Up

- 1. Are there any dash lights on? **YES NO** If yes, which one(s)? _____
- 2. Does the unit stumble/stall/sputter? **YES NO** Comments _____
- 3. Does the unit start properly? **YES NO** Comments _____
- 4. Are there any fluids leaking? **YES NO** Comments _____
- 5. Anything else we should know? _____

Brakes

- 1. Are there any dash lights on? **YES NO** Comments _____
- 2. Are there noises when braking? **YES NO** Comments _____
- 3. Does the unit vibrate when braking? **YES NO** Comments _____
- 4. Is the brake pedal hard/soft/spongy? **YES NO** Comments _____
- 5. Anything else we should know? _____

Air Conditioning

- 1. Are there any dash lights on? **YES NO** Comments _____
- 2. Is the problem intermittent? **YES NO** Comments _____
- 3. Does the fan work? **YES NO** Comments _____
- 4. Does the air blow cool/warm/hot? **YES NO** Comments _____
- 5. Anything else we should know? _____

Other Items to be serviced today: (Please be specific) Rear driver tire

FLEET SERVICES VEHICLE REPAIR SHEET



Unit #: 11536

| | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Meter Reading In: (In Tenths) | |
| Miles <u>6431</u> | |
| Hours _____ | |

Date: _____

Initial Inspection Notes

- 1 _____
- 2 _____
- 3 _____
- 4 _____
- 5 _____
- 6 _____
- 7 _____
- 8 _____
- 9 _____
- 10 _____

QUALITY CONTROL CHECK LIST



****To Be Completed By A Supervisor or A Lead Technician Only****

Check this Box if QC is for In-House Repair Only and Unit Still Needs to Go to an Outside Vendor. A Second QC for that Service will Need to be Completed Upon Unit Return.

LIGHTING CHECK: EMERGENCY/STROBES GOOD BAD TRAFFIC GOOD BAD *Note Issues Below*
Traffic lighting refers to turn signals, brake lights, headlights, reverse lights, and marker lights.

| | | | | | |
|---|------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| | Circle Yes or No | METER READING | | Circle Yes or No | |
| WHEEL INSPECTION /LUGS TIGHT | <u>YES</u> NO | OUT | | PM STICKER IN WINDOW | <u>YES</u> NO |
| MILEAGE/TAG VERIFICATION | <u>YES</u> NO | MILES <u>15433</u> | (In Tenths) | OIL LIFE MONITOR RESET | YES <u>NO</u> |
| LEAVES/DEBRIS BLOWN OUT FROM COWL | <u>YES</u> NO | HOURS _____ | | CAR WASH DONE | YES <u>NO</u> |
| | | | | OIL LEVEL GOOD | <u>YES</u> NO |
| QC COMPLETED BY (PRINT NAME): <u>John</u> | | | | TEST DRIVE(S) COMPLETED | <u>YES</u> NO |

SIGNATURE: [Signature] DATE: 9-5-2025

ANY DAMAGE NOTED ON UNIT:
(Be sure to check decals, windows, mouldings, antennas, bumpers, grilles, and mirrors. If issues found, send back through for correction.)

TECHNICIAN COMMENTS:

TECHNICIAN NAME (PRINT): _____



QA/QC Inspection Checklist

All units will receive a QA/QC prior to returning packet to the intake office and completion of the unit. With the exception of a PM.

UNIT NUMBER: 11503 PM DATE: 6070864 TECHNICIAN NAME: GABE STATE INSPECTION DATE: 9-5-23

METER READING: _____ PM MILEAGE DUE: _____

LEAKAGE IS DEFINED AS FLUID FORMING A DROP WITH A DRIP OF FLUID DROPPING MORE THAN 1 DROP PER MINUTE
 ANYTHING WITH A 'NO' MUST BE BROUGHT TO ATTENTION OF SUPERVISOR

| ITEMS TO BE CHECKED | CIRCLE ONE | REMARKS | ITEMS TO BE CHECKED | CIRCLE ONE | REMARKS |
|--|---|---------|---|---|---------|
| IS PM CURRENT? **CHECK TO SEE IF PM STICKER IS PRESENT AND OIL LIFE INDICATOR HAS BEEN RESET** | <input checked="" type="radio"/> YES <input type="radio"/> NO | | COOLANT LEVEL GOOD? | <input checked="" type="radio"/> YES <input type="radio"/> NO | |
| ARE ALL SECTIONS IN THE NO COMPLETE? **VERIFY WITH SUPERVISOR** | <input checked="" type="radio"/> YES <input type="radio"/> NO | | POWER STEERING FLUID LEVEL GOOD? | <input checked="" type="radio"/> YES <input type="radio"/> NO | |
| HAVE ALL SECTION NOTES BEEN ENTERED (3 CA)? **VERIFY WITH SUPERVISOR** | <input checked="" type="radio"/> YES <input type="radio"/> NO | | WINDSHIELD WASHER FLUID LEVEL GOOD? | <input checked="" type="radio"/> YES <input type="radio"/> NO | |
| ARE ALL LIGHTS IN WORKING ORDER? | <input checked="" type="radio"/> YES <input type="radio"/> NO | | HYDRAULIC FLUID LEVEL GOOD? | <input checked="" type="radio"/> YES <input type="radio"/> NO | |
| ARE WINDSHIELD WIPERS BLADES SERVICEABLE/OPERATIONAL? | <input checked="" type="radio"/> YES <input type="radio"/> NO | | ANY EVIDENCE OF FLUID LEAKAGE? | <input checked="" type="radio"/> YES <input type="radio"/> NO | |
| WINDOWS FREE OF CRACKS AND CHIPS? | <input checked="" type="radio"/> YES <input type="radio"/> NO | | ANY EVIDENCE OF RECENT BODY DAMAGE? | <input checked="" type="radio"/> YES <input type="radio"/> NO | |
| ARE ALL TIRES SERVICEABLE? | <input checked="" type="radio"/> YES <input type="radio"/> NO | | ARE ALL PANELS PRESENT AND SECURE? DASH COMPONENTS AND GAUGES SERVICEABLE/OPERATIONAL? | <input checked="" type="radio"/> YES <input type="radio"/> NO | |
| ARE BRAKES IN SERVICEABLE CONDITION? | <input checked="" type="radio"/> YES <input type="radio"/> NO | | DO WARNING AND CEL TURN OFF AFTER START UP? | <input checked="" type="radio"/> YES <input type="radio"/> NO | |
| ENGINE OIL LEVEL GOOD? | <input checked="" type="radio"/> YES <input type="radio"/> NO | | STEERING COMPONENTS SERVICEABLE? | <input checked="" type="radio"/> YES <input type="radio"/> NO | |
| BRAKE FLUID LEVEL GOOD? (IF APPLICABLE) | <input checked="" type="radio"/> YES <input type="radio"/> NO | | SUSPENSION COMPONENTS SERVICEABLE? ARE PARTS THAT HAVE BEEN REPLACED, GREASED AND SECURE? | <input checked="" type="radio"/> YES <input type="radio"/> NO | |
| TRANSMISSION FLUID LEVEL GOOD? | <input checked="" type="radio"/> YES <input type="radio"/> NO | | HYDRAULIC LINES SERVICEABLE? | <input checked="" type="radio"/> YES <input type="radio"/> NO | |
| BATTERY VOLTAGE TEST PASSED? ARE BATTERY BELTS IN SERVICEABLE CONDITION WITHOUT CUTS OR FRAYS? | <input checked="" type="radio"/> YES <input type="radio"/> NO | | COOLANT HOSES SERVICEABLE? | <input checked="" type="radio"/> YES <input type="radio"/> NO | |
| HAS THE GPS CONNECTOR BEEN PLUGGED BACK IN? | <input checked="" type="radio"/> YES <input type="radio"/> NO | | DID UNIT PASS ROAD TEST? (IF APPLICABLE) | <input checked="" type="radio"/> YES <input type="radio"/> NO | |
| | | | ALL WINDOW NOTES REMOVED | <input checked="" type="radio"/> YES <input type="radio"/> NO | |

SUPERVISOR MUST APPROVE ANY ADDITIONAL REPAIRS TO BE DONE BASED ON FINDINGS

ADDITIONAL COMMENTS:

VECTOC TECHNICIAN: GABE DIAZ Name: _____ Signature: _____ Date: 9-5-23

Unit #: V11536: 2021 Chevrolet Tahoe

Repair date: 09/05/2023

VIN #: 1GNSCLE4MR406160

Open Time: 1:23 PM

Line #: 1

Work Code: Rear driver tire lost/flat.

Meter In: 15,431.0

Year: 2021

Close Time: 15:43:10

Work Type: Repair

Other Repairs (Sublet or Internal)

Work Order: 6070864

Meter Out: 15,431.0

License #: XJ2008

Comments

Description

Vendor

Cost

| Line # | Qty. | Part # | Description | Line # | Technician | Hrs | Labor | Labor Description |
|--------|------|--------|-------------|--------|------------|-----|-------|-------------------|
| 1 | | | | 1 | G. | | | |

Technician: _____
Supervisor: _____

*GAB 3
Door*

SEPT 11 2023
COMPLETED



Intake Questionnaire

Name: 616A Unit#: 11536 Date: 10-4-23

Odometer/Hours 16132 PHONE # _____ PM Due? **YES NO**

EMAIL ADDRESS: _____

POLICE ONLY - SELECT ONE
You will be notified when your unit is complete and delivered to Property-THIS MAY OCCUR AFTER WORKING HOURS. Preferred method of contact:
 EMAIL PHONE

Is this a recurring/repeat issue? **YES NO**



General/Tune-Up

- 1. Are there any dash lights on? **YES NO** If yes, which one(s)? _____
- 2. Does the unit stumble/stall/sputter? **YES NO** Comments _____
- 3. Does the unit start properly? **YES NO** Comments _____
- 4. Are there any fluids leaking? **YES NO** Comments _____
- 5. Anything else we should know? _____

Brakes

- 1. Are there any dash lights on? **YES NO** Comments _____
- 2. Are there noises when braking? **YES NO** Comments _____
- 3. Does the unit vibrate when braking? **YES NO** Comments _____
- 4. Is the brake pedal hard/soft/spongy? **YES NO** Comments _____
- 5. Anything else we should know? _____

Air Conditioning

- 1. Are there any dash lights on? **YES NO** Comments _____
- 2. Is the problem intermittent? **YES NO** Comments _____
- 3. Does the fan work? **YES NO** Comments _____
- 4. Does the air blow cool/warm/hot? **YES NO** Comments _____
- 5. Anything else we should know? _____

Other Items to be serviced today: (Please be specific)

FLAT TIRE

FLEET SERVICES VEHICLE REPAIR SHEET



Unit #: _____

Meter Reading In: (In Tenths)

Miles _____

Hours _____

Date: _____

Initial Inspection Notes

- 1 _____
- 2 _____
- 3 _____
- 4 _____
- 5 _____
- 6 _____
- 7 _____
- 8 _____
- 9 _____
- 10 _____

QUALITY CONTROL CHECK LIST

****To Be Completed By A Supervisor or A Lead Technician Only****



Check this Box if QC is for In-House Repair Only and Unit Still Needs to Go to an Outside Vendor. A Second QC for that Service will Need to be Completed Upon Unit Return.

LIGHTING CHECK: EMERGENCY/STROBES GOOD ~~BAD~~ **TRAFFIC** GOOD ~~BAD~~ *Note Issues Below*

Traffic lighting refers to turn signals, brake lights, headlights, reverse lights, and marker lights.

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| | Circle Yes or No | | Circle Yes or No |
| METER READING OUT | | | |
| WHEEL INSPECTION /LUGS TIGHT | YES NO | | PM STICKER IN WINDOW YES NO |
| MILEAGE/TAG VERIFICATION | YES NO | MILES _____ <small>(In Tenths)</small> | OIL LIFE MONITOR RESET YES NO |
| LEAVES/DEBRIS BLOWN OUT FROM COWL | YES NO | HOURS _____ | CAR WASH DONE YES NO |
| | | | OIL LEVEL GOOD YES NO |
| | | | TEST DRIVE(S) COMPLETED YES NO |

QC COMPLETED BY (PRINT NAME): Diana Gordon

SIGNATURE: _____ DATE: 10/4/23

ANY DAMAGE NOTED ON UNIT: _____
(Be sure to check decals, windows, moldings, antennas, bumpers, grilles, and mirrors. If issues found, send back through for correction.)

TECHNICIAN COMMENTS: _____

TECHNICIAN NAME (PRINT): _____

QA/QC Inspection Checklist

All units will receive a QA/QC prior to returning packet to the intake office and completion of the unit. With the exception of a PM.

| UNIT NUMBER: | RO NUMBER: | TECHNICIAN NAME: | DATE: |
|---|------------|------------------|------------------------|
| METER READING: | PM DATE: | PM MILEAGE DUE: | STATE INSPECTION DATE: |
| ***LEAKAGE IS DEFINED AS FLUID FORMING A DROP WITH A DRIP OF FLUID DROPPING MORE THAN 1 DROP PER MINUTE*** ***ANYTHING WITH A 'NO' MUST BE BROUGHT TO ATTENTION OF SUPERVISOR*** | | | |
| ITEMS TO BE CHECKED | CIRCLE ONE | REMARKS | REMARKS |
| IS PM CURRENT? **CHECK TO SEE IF PM STICKER IS PRESENT AND OIL LIFE INDICATOR HAS BEEN RESET** | YES | | |
| ARE ALL SECTIONS IN THE RO COMPLETE? **VERIFY WITH SUPERVISOR** | YES | | |
| HAVE ALL SECTION NOTES BEEN ENTERED (3 C's)? **VERIFY WITH SUPERVISOR** | YES | | |
| ARE ALL LIGHTS IN WORKING ORDER? | YES | | |
| ARE WINDSHIELD WIPERS BLADES SERVICEABLE/OPERATIONAL? | YES | | |
| WINDOWS FREE OF CRACKS AND CHIPS? | YES | | |
| ARE ALL TIRES SERVICEABLE? | YES | | |
| ARE BRAKES IN SERVICEABLE CONDITION? | YES | | |
| ENGINE OIL LEVEL GOOD? | YES | | |
| BRAKE FLUID LEVEL GOOD? (IF APPLICABLE) | YES | | |
| TRANSMISSION FLUID LEVEL GOOD? | YES | | |
| BATTERY VOLTAGE TEST PASSED? | YES | | |
| ARE SEATBELTS IN SERVICEABLE CONDITION WITHOUT CUTS OR FRAYS? | YES | | |
| HAS THE GPS CONNECTOR BEEN PLUGGED BACK IN? | YES | | |
| ITEMS TO BE CHECKED | CIRCLE ONE | REMARKS | REMARKS |
| COOLANT LEVEL GOOD? | YES | | |
| POWER STEERING FLUID LEVEL GOOD? | YES | | |
| WINDSHIELD WASHER FLUID LEVEL GOOD? | YES | | |
| HYDRAULIC FLUID LEVEL GOOD? | YES | | |
| ANY EVIDENCE OF FLUID LEAKAGE? | YES | | |
| ANY EVIDENCE OF RECENT BODY DAMAGE? | YES | | |
| ARE ALL PANELS PRESENT AND SECURE? DASH COMPONENTS AND GAUGES SERVICEABLE/OPERATIONAL? | YES | | |
| DO WARNING AND CEL TURN OFF AFTER START UP? | YES | | |
| STEERING COMPONENTS SERVICEABLE? | YES | | |
| SUSPENSION COMPONENTS SERVICEABLE? ARE PARTS THAT HAVE BEEN REPLACED, GREASED AND SECURE? | YES | | |
| HYDRAULIC LINES SERVICEABLE? | YES | | |
| COOLANT HOSES SERVICEABLE? | YES | | |
| DID UNIT PASS ROAD TEST? (IF APPLICABLE) | YES | | |
| ALL WINDOW NOTES REMOVED | YES | | |

SUPERVISOR MUST APPROVE ANY ADDITIONAL REPAIRS TO BE DONE BASED ON FINDINGS

ADDITIONAL COMMENTS:

VECTOR TECHNICIAN: R. Day Name: R. Day Signature: [Signature] Date: 10/4/23



Unit #: V11536: 2021 Chevrolet Tahoe

Work Order: 6071735

Repair date: 10/04/2023

Meter In: 15,890.0

Meter Out: 15,890.0

VIN #: 1GNSCLE4MR406160

Year: 2021

License #: XJ2008

Open Time: 9:10 PM

Open Date: 10/04/2023

Close Time:

Close Date:

COMPLETED 10/05/2023

| Line # | Work Code | Work Type | Comments |
|--------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| 1 | flat tire | Repair | |

Other Repairs (Sublet or Internal)

| Description | Vendor | Cost |
|-------------|--------|------|
| | | |

Parts

| Line # | Qty. | Part # | Description | Line # | Technician | Hrs | Labor | Labor Description |
|--------|------|--------|-------------|--------|--------------|-----|-------|-------------------|
| 1 | 1.0 | | 275/55R20 | 1 | D. Rampersad | | | |

Labor

Technician: _____

Supervisor: _____

